

1/26/80

PEDIGREE CHART

THOMAS I BREELAND CHART NO. 2

DATE
CHARLOTTE B KING
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
3101 MASSACHUSETTS AVE
STREET ADDRESS
KENNER, LA 70052
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

2 RUFUS EUGENE BREELAND

BORN 16 Nov. 1902
WHERE Old Pike Co. Ms.
WHEN MARRIED 2 Feb 1943
DIED 15 Dec 1975
WHERE Tylertown, Ms.
Buried at Tylertown
Cemetery

1 CHARLOTTE JEWEL BREELAND

BORN 9 May 1946
WHERE Tylertown, Ms
WHEN MARRIED 16 Oct 1964
DIED
WHERE
GLENN BETHEA KING

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

* 3 GLADYS ESTELLE HENSON

BORN 16 July 1913
WHERE West, Ms.
DIED 12 MAY 1980

WHERE NEW ORLEANS LA
BURIED TYLEATOWN CEMETARY

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

* SECOND MARRIAGE

** First Husband of "Tommy" Woods

*** Buried in Packwood Plot

**** Second Husband Frank Pearson McLellan

First Name may have been LeNora

BETW GREENWOOD & LEXINGTON - SEVEN PINES & BLACKHAWK
PLEASANT RISE BAPT CHURCH

RECEIVED JAN 11 1981

COPYRIGHTED 1975 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA BOOK COMPANY SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

4 A. ZERL BREELAND

BORN 2 May 1873
WHERE Near Magee's Creek
Baptist Church
WHEN MARRIED 13 Jan 1896
DIED 2 Aug 1963
WHERE Rufus's home near
Salem-Tylertown, Ms

5 FLORENCE OPHELIA TONEY

BORN 4 Oct 1872
WHERE China Grove Dry Creek
DIED 28 Jan 1961
WHERE Rufus's home
Buried at Tylertown
Cemetery

** 6 HUGH HINSON

BORN 1 Aug 1884
WHERE Lyons Co., Ky.
WHEN MARRIED 6 Feb 1913
DIED 8 Aug 1916
WHERE Essex, Mo.
Buried at Taylors Bluff

7 CHARLOTTE "TOMMIE" WOODS

BORN 24 April 1899
WHERE Arkansas
DIED 19 Nov 1923
WHERE Rome-Sunflower, Ms.

8 DAVID ALEXANDER

BREELAND
BORN 9 Aug 1847
WHERE Sandy Hook, Ms.
WHEN MARRIED Aug 1869
DIED 29 Jan 1917
WHERE Union Baptist Church

9 HARRIET ANGELINE HOLMES

BORN 29 April 1847
WHERE Varnel Creek-Salem
DIED 18 Mar 1930
WHERE Union Baptist Church

10 WILLIAM HENRY TONEY

BORN 19 April 1851
WHERE Near Morton, Ms.
WHEN MARRIED 9 Nov 1871
DIED 1927

11 ELIZA RAELEND LENORA LEWIS

BORN 7 Dec 1849
WHERE
DIED 6 Dec 1879
WHERE China Grove

12 SIMPSON P HENSON

BORN Abouth 1847
WHERE Kentucky
WHEN MARRIED 7 May 1874
DIED Gray Ridge
WHERE Missouri
ALICE WHITSETT

13 ALICE WHITSETT

BORN
WHERE Tenn
DIED After 1921
WHERE Essex, Mo.??
JOHN THOMAS WOODS

14 JOHN THOMAS WOODS

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 29 Aug. 1889
DIED 1910
WHERE CARROL Co, MISS
NORA ELIZABETH TATE

15 NORA ELIZABETH TATE

BORN 10 Apr 1872
WHERE HOLMES, CO MISS
DIED 23 Jan 1923
WHERE Holmes Co., Ms.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

McKENZIE

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ELISHA HOLMES JR

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

MARY ROBERTS

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

HENRY Y TONEY

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ELIZABETH STEWART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

JOSIAH BENJAMIN LEWIS

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

JAMES J HENSON

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

SARAH PEAK

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

SAMUEL S WHITSETT

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ELVARIE SPRINGER

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

BEATTY WOODS

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

CHEROKEE WOMAN

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ENOCH TATE

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

CHARLOTTE GRANATHAM

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

4 SONS 1ST WIFE
FRANK "JIM"

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1/26/80

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE
CHARLOTTE B KING
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
3101 Massachusetts Ave
STREET ADDRESS
Kenner La. 70062
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

2 FRANK ROBINSON KING
BORN 26 Feb 1916
WHERE Marion Co., Ms.
WHEN MARRIED 24 Jan 1942
DIED
WHERE

1 GLENN BETHEA KING
BORN 9 Oct 1943
WHERE Bogalusa, La.
WHEN MARRIED 16 Oct 1964
DIED
WHERE
CHARLOTTE J BREELAND
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

3 ANNIE LEILA FOIL
BORN 9 July 1926
WHERE Tylertown, Ms.
DIED
WHERE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

* Second Wife Parshanee "Pet" Stringer
No Children-Sister of First Wife
** FIRST WIFE OF "JIM" KING
*** Not proven fact as to first names.
Refer to page 25 Marion Co. marriage.
Thomas Stringer & Sarah Allen 12 Jan 1837

4 ULYSSES SANDERS KING
BORN 2 Nov 1869
WHERE Marion Co., Ms.
WHEN MARRIED ** 9
DIED 16 May 1941
WHERE New Orleans, La.

5 MATTIE ELIZABETH BLACKWELL
BORN 24 Dec 1878
WHERE Columbia, Ms.
DIED 1 July 1962
WHERE Bogalusa, La.

6 SAMMIE CISCERO FOIL
BORN 2 Nov 1895
WHERE Old Pike Co., Ms.
WHEN MARRIED 10 Aug 1921
DIED
WHERE

7 LOIS VYRINE DUNAWAY
BORN 25 July 1906
WHERE Old Pike Co., Ms.
DIED
WHERE

8 JAMES "JIM" WASHINGTON KING
BORN 13 Nov 1838
WHERE Monticello, Ms.
WHEN MARRIED AROUND PRENTISS MS
DIED 7 Oct 1924
WHERE McComb, Ms.
DELILA BENNETT
BORN 30 Nov 1838
WHERE Monticello, Ms.
DIED 7 Oct 1879
WHERE Columbia, Ms.
L WARREN BLACKWELL

10 BORN Sep 1885
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED ***
DIED
WHERE
LIZZIE STRINGER

12 BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
WALTER MONROE FOIL (BUDDY)

13 BORN 17 Dec 1860
WHERE Old Pike Co., Ms.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 28 Nov 1947
WHERE Walthall Co., Ms.
LUCY ANN BRUMFIELD

14 BORN June 1864
WHERE Old Pike Co., Ms.
DIED 25 Oct 1934
WHERE Walthall Co., Ms.

15 CLEMONS DUNAWAY
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
ETTA WALLACE

BORN 27 Feb 1886
WHERE
DIED 14 Oct 1957

16 WILEY J KING CHART NO. 1
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 3

17 LUCINDA M LOFTON
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 4

18 LANGSTON BENNETT
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 5

19 HENRY BLACKWELL
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6

20 MOLLY
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 7

21 THOMAS STRINGER
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 8 NP

22 SARAH ALLEN
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 9

23 WILLIAM FOIL (FOYLE) JR
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 10 NF

24 ADELINE BRELAND
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 11 NF

25 ISSAC BRUMFIELD
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 12 NF

26 SARAH J SMITH
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 13

27 WINSTON DUNAWAY
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 14

28 CYNTHIA A BOYD
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 15 NF

29 DAVID A WALLACE
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 16 NP

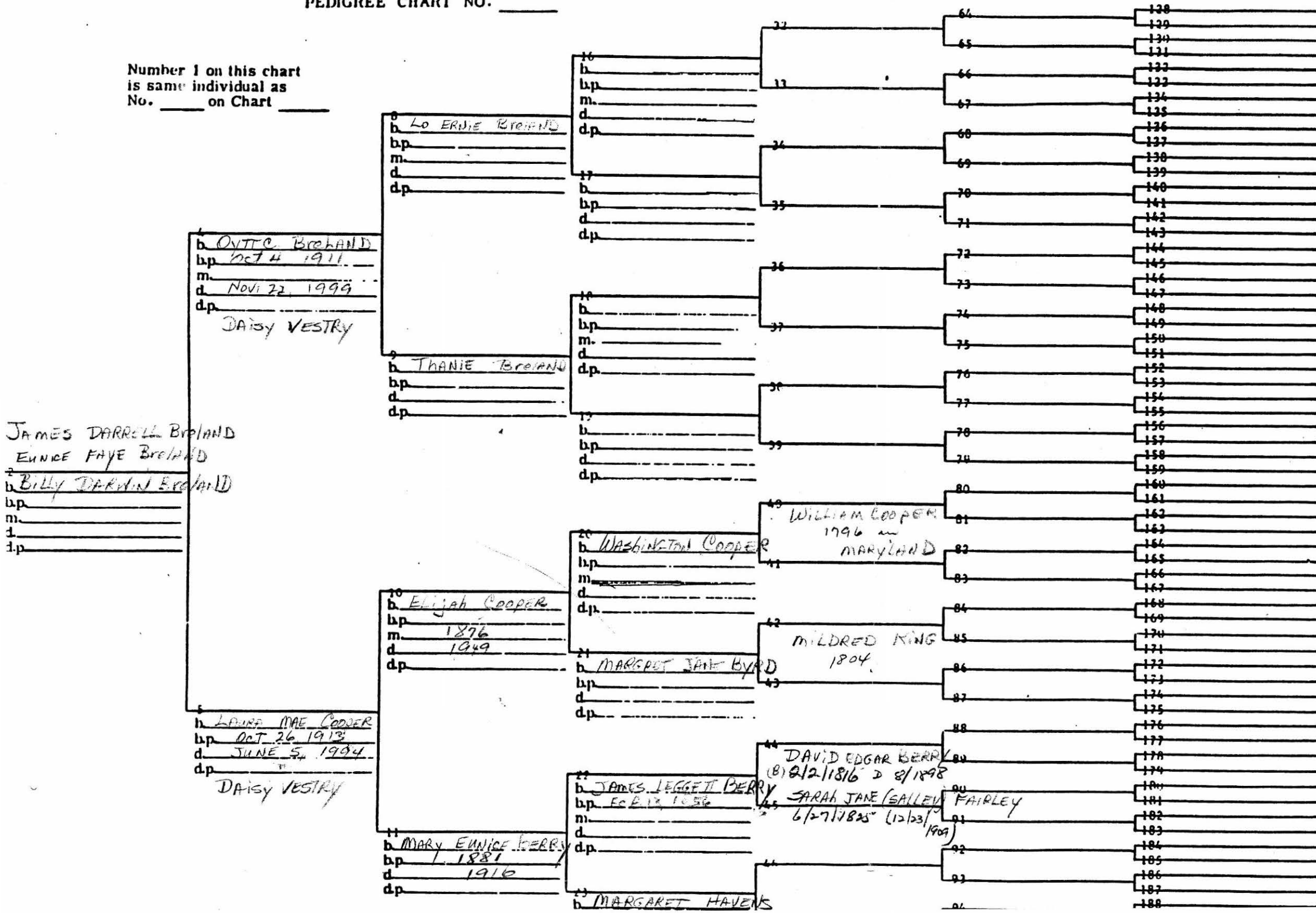
30 MARY THORNHILL
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 17 NF

31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 18 NF



PEDIGREE CHART NO. _____

Number 1 on this chart
is same individual as
No. _____ on Chart _____



John D. W. Jones

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

200M 477 DBC
Printed in USA

HUSBAND BREELAND, DAVID ALEXANDER (2) (MASON, MEMBER OF SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH)
9 AUG 1847 Place SANDY HOOK, MISS.
C. Place
Marr. AUG 1869 Place
Died 29 JAN 1917 Place
Bur. Place UNION BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETARY (3 MI. NORTH OF TYLERTOWN, MISS. ON HWY 27)
HUSBAND'S FATHER BREELAND, THOMAS I. HUSBAND'S MOTHER McKENZIE
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Breeland 133

WIFE HOLMES, HARRIET ANGELINE
Born 29 APRIL 1847 Place VICINITY OF VARNER CREEK NEAR SALEM, WALTHAM CO., MISS.
Chr. Place
Died 18 MARCH 1930 Place
Bur. Place UNION BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETARY
WIFE'S FATHER HOLMES, ELISHA JR. (6) WIFE'S MOTHER ROBERTS, MARY (6)
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES											
1													
M	BREELAND, JOHN THOMAS		6	AUG	1870		WALTHAM	MASS.	*BAILE DUNCAN				
2									13 JAN 1896	2 AUG	196		
M	✓	A ZERL	2	MAY	1873		✓	✓	FLORENCE TONEY				
3									Mary Thornhill				
M	✓	NEEDHAM ALEXANDER	27	JUN	1875		✓	✓					
4		^E MARY (MOLLIE)	9	SEPT	1877				Jasper Rushing	8-5-1939			
F	✓						✓	✓					
5									NONE		JULY	1900	
M	✓	ISAAC D.	29	SEPT	1880		✓	✓					
6													
	✓	BABY B.	2	AUG	1882		✓	✓					
7									ELNA BRUMFIELD				
M	✓	LESLIE HENRY	2	AUG	1883		✓	✓					
8									EFFIE THOMAS				
M	✓	COLE D.	13	FEB	1886		✓	✓					
9									OLLIE MARY				
M	✓	ELISHA HOLMES	12	SEPT	1888		✓	✓					
10									NOEL COLLIN				
F	✓	MINNIE BELL	9	FEB	1891		✓	✓					
11													

NOTES
SOURCES OF INFORMATION A.W. BREELAND, "PARTIAL GENEALOGY NOTES"
2. DAVID ALEXANDER BREELAND'S FATHER DIED DAY HE WAS BORN, MOTHER 4 DAYS LATER. HE WAS REARED BY AN UNCLE, ZERL McKENZIE & WIFE, NEAR SANDY HOOK, MISS.
6. PARENTS OF ELISHA HOLMES JR. WERE ELISHA HOLMES SR & SALLIE STOVALL; THEY CAME FROM GEORGIA & SETTLED ON COLLINS CREEK IN EARLY 1800'S.

OTHER MARRIAGES
* EMER JONES 2ND WIFE
HOLMES
Page 4 of 240

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND A. ZERL BRELAND Pascagoula Public Library
 Born 2 MAY 1823 Place OLD PIKE CO - CHINA GROVE METH CHURCH
 Place Breland Family File #2 of 3
 Marr. 13 JAN 1896 Place OLD PIKE CO - CHINA GROVE METH CHURCH
 Died 2 AUG 1963 Place RUFUS BRELAND'S PLACE NEAR SALEM
 Bur. 4 AUG 1963 Place TYLERTOWN CEMETARY
 HUSBAND'S FATHER DAVID ALEXANDER BRELAND HUSBAND'S MOTHER HARRIET ANGELENE HOLMES
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES NONE

WIFE FLORENCE OPHELIA TONEY
 Born 4 OCT 1823 Place 0
 Died 28 JAN 1961 Place 0
 Bur. 30 JAN 1961 Place 0
 WIFE'S FATHER WILLIAM HENRY TONEY WIFE'S MOTHER ELIZA RAIFORD LENDRA LEWIS
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS NONE

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	"JACK"										
M	ALBERT WILLIAM BRELAND	4	JAN	1898	TYLERTOWN	OLD PIKE CO WALTHAM	MISS	15 MAY 1923 IRENE TAYLOR			
F	BESSIE MAE BRELAND	21	FEB	1899	"	"	"	DUDLEY BULLOCK			
M	CLYDE BRUMFIELD BRELAND	28	DEC	1900	"	"	"				
M	RUFUS EUGENE BRELAND	16	NOV	1902	"	"	"	21 NOV 1924 # ETHEL SPENCER *	15 DEC 1923		
F	TWIN INFANT GIRL	16	NOV	1902	"	"	"	16 NOV 1902 DIED AT BIRTH			
F	JESSIE HAZEL BRELAND	13	JUNE	1905	"	"	"	9 MARCH 1935 ROLAND L.			
M	CARYE JONES BRELAND	12	FEB	1907				6 JUNE 1933 NINA GUY			
F	YANNIE OLIVIA BRELAND	21	MAR	1909				1 MARCH 1935 SAL MORGAN			
F	LENORE GENEVA BRELAND	14	FEB	1911				AUG EUGENE PEDEN			
F	BELLE OPHELIA BRELAND	15	APRIL	1914				31 DEC 1936 EDWIN ROSSITER			
F	ELSIE MARIE BRELAND	21	JULY	1917				JOHN HOUCHEN			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 BRELAND FAMILY BIBLE -
 RUFUS WAS SAVED BY MIDWIFE WHO PUT A SPOON OF WHISKEY DOWN HIS THROAT TO CLEAR HIS BREATHING
 THE DOCTOR HAD GIVEN BOTH UP FOR DEAD & WAS TRYING

OTHER MARRIAGES
 * RUFUS MARRIED GLADYS HENSON 2 FEB 1942

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY
 GROUP
 RECORD

HUSBAND REV JOSEPH ALEXANDER PASSMAN

Born 1869 Place Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died 1939 Place _____

Bur. NOBLES CEMETARY Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER BENJAMIN PASSMAN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HARRIETT BRELAND (LUCKETIA)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ROSA THOMAS JENKINS - 4 CHILDREN 1-SON WINFRED PASSMAN

Husband 135
 Wife

Ward
 Examiners: 1. _____
 2. _____

State or
 Mission

WIFE FRANCINE CONKERN

Born 24 MAY 1875 Place _____

Died 31 DEC 1913 Place _____

Bur. CONKEN CEMETARY Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER JAMES PINKNEY CONKERN

WIFE'S MOTHER ANNIS FISHER

WIFE'S OTHER
 HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F ADELINE PASSMAN	15	SEPT	1892				JAMES SUMERALL	27	JAN	1941
2	M WILLIE ALONZO PASSMAN	21	JAN	1898				ROSA OPHELIA MAGEE	4	JAN	1971
3	M GEORGE WESLEY PASSMAN	12	MARCH	1900				LIDDIE B MESSER	9	APRIL	1959
4	F IDA PASSMAN	3	JAN	1896				JAMES L ROGERS	12	OCT	1971
5	M DAVID OTTO PASSMAN	9	MARCH	1909				MAMIE WARREN	7	AUG	1961
6	M JAMES BENJAMIN PASSMAN	8	APR	1908				IVA LEONA MAGEE			
7	F IDLA IRENE PASSMAN	15	DEC	1911				JOSEPH EDWARD WHEAT			
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

PAGE 6 of 240
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND WILLIAM "BILL" WILLIS HUGHES **Wife** NANCY NOLLA MILLER
 Born _____ Place _____ Local History & Genealogical Dept.
 _____ Place _____ Breland Family File #2 of 3
 Marr. 25, 1920 Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER JESSIE IMERSON HUGHES HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE EDNA ADELIA TAYLOR
 Born 21 SEPT 1904 Place _____
 _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER JAMES EDWARD TAYLOR WIFE'S MOTHER LIZA CENTILLIA ROWELL
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	F BESSIE CHRISTINE HUGHES	17	OCT	1922	TYLER TOWN AL	WALTHAM	MS	APRIL 1939				
2	M E. C. HUGHES	30	JAN	1924	"	"	"	OCT 1940				
3	F NOLA INEZ HUGHES	7	JULY	1933	"	"	"	MAUDIE SMITH				
4	F DUKSIE ELIZABETH HUGHES	10	FEB	1934				MAY 1952				
5	F SYNTHIA OPHELIA HUGHES	26	JUNE	1936				JOHN ELLIS TONEY				
6	M WILLIAM DEVON HUGHES	17	FEB	1940				9 SEPT 1933				
7	M WILTON WILLIS HUGHES	5	JULY	1942				JOHN HILL				
8								20 NOV 1954				
9								W. ELVIN HILL				
10								4 JUNE 1960				
11								LYNDA HILL				
								7 JULY 1961				
								GLENDON PITTMAN				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
4-26-80 + 1-11-81 - MRS EDNA HUGHES - TAYLOR & HUGHES BIBLES
OTHER:
JESSIE'S FATHER WAS "BILLY" HUGHES
WIFE DIED & HE RAISE 3 BOYS ALONE.
"TOM", "JESSIE", & "GATE" HUGHES.
 Page 7 of 240

PAID BY JSA ELIZABETH
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JAMES EDWARD TAYLOR Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3 Breland 127

Born 13 JUNE 18 Place _____

Marr. 5 FEB 1 Place _____

Died 11 OCT 1936 Place _____

Bur. MAGEE CEMETARY Place WASHINGTON PAR LA

HUSBAND'S FATHER LEONARD TAYLOR HUSBAND'S MOTHER NANCY A BRELAND

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

Wife _____

Ward Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____

Stake or Mission _____

WIFE LITA CENTILLIA ROWELL

Born 9 MARCH 1874 Place _____

Died 4 MARCH 1948 Place _____

Bur. MAGEE CEMETARY Place WASH PARISH

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M WARREN WESLEY TAYLOR	18	JULY	1895							
2	F DOUIE OPHELIA TAYLOR	14	JUNE	1897					9	MAR	1906
3	F NANCY IRENE TAYLOR	9	NOV	1900				19 AUG 1917 JOHN EPHRAIM SUMERALL			
4	M JAMES ALEXANDER TAYLOR	5	AUG	1902				5 SEPT 1920 DELLA THOMAS	21	DEC	1960
5	F EDNA ADELIA TAYLOR	27	SEPT	1904				25 DEC 1930 WILLIAM "BILL" HUGHES			
6	F WILLIE ESTER TAYLOR	4	OCT	1906				DIED WITH DIPH 26 NOV 1920			
7	M MCCLAULEY EDWARD TAYLOR	23	JAN	1908				NEVER MARRIED			
8	F JANIE VICTORIA TAYLOR	17	SEPT	1912				11 JAN 1929 NEVER MARRIED			
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: 4-26-80 + 1-17-81 MRS EDNA HUGHES TAYLOR + HUGHES OTHER INFO: LEONARD'S FATHER WAS FROM "ACROSS THE WATER" + RETURNED THERE WITHOUT HIS WIFE BECAUSE SHE REFUSED TO GO WHEN LEONARD WAS ABOUT 2. HE WAS NEVER HEARD OF AGAIN - MOTHER'S NAME UNKNOWN. LEONARD HAD SEVERAL SONS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 203

HUSBAND'S NAME JESSE BRELAND, SR.

When Born 1799 Where S.C.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 1874 Where MS
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where S.C.
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from
"FOUR CENTURIES ON THE
PASCAGOULA" by C.E. CAIN

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date June 19, 1982
Compiler Samuel Joseph Howard
Address P.O. Box 615
City LEAKESVILLE State MS

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY BOSTICK

When Born 1805 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 1874 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place County	State or Country
F	1 REBECCA	CA, 1820		S.C.	HARRELL				
F	2 SARAH ANN	1824		MS	JOHN (SQUIRE) FAIRLEY	1843			
F	3 MARY			MS	JOHN PERKINS				
F	4 HANNAH			MS	SAMUEL (DANIEL) WALKER				
F	5 DELILAH (DEE)			MS	JOHN COOPER				
M	6 MARTIN H., SR.			MS	CAROLINE BRELAND				
M	7 JESSE, JR. (JIM)	4 12 1829		MS	MARTHA ANN LARGENT		18 3 1916		
M	8 BOSTICK (DICK)	23 10 1835		MS	MATILDA LOTT				
M	9 ABSELEM (ABE)			MS	LOUISA ELIZABETH BRELAND	1 3 1855	11 4 1925		
M	10 MANOR			MS	LAVINIA BRELAND	28 11 1853			
M	11 MIKE			MS	SYLVANIA PARKER				
M	12 ELISHA	12 12 1846		MS	PRISCILLA COKER		14 4 1926		
M	13 JOE			MS	CAPITOLA SCARBROUGH				
	14				(NEVER MARRIED)				

Name of Compiler Milton Dole FOURTH GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 943 6th St N.W. Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

City, State Great Falls, Mont 59404

Chart No. _____

Date 9 Dec. 1987

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4
b. (Father of No. 2)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 Eugene Breland
b. (Father of No. 1)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5
b. (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 Herman Ray Daughdrill
b. 8 July 1909
p.b. Shreveport, La.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

6 William T. Daughdrill
b. 1856 (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Ira Daughdrill
b. (Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 Etta Moss
b. 1861 (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

b. Spouse of No. 1.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

*ETTA Moss may be 2nd wife.

8
b. (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9
b. (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

10
b. (Father of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11
b. (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

12 John Daughdrill
b. 1818 (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 Sarah Louise Breland
b. 1819 (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

14
b. (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15
b. (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

Breland 265

(printout has more detailed information)

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN ANGUS SQUIRE FAIRLEY

When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from
RHODA (McLEOD) PIPKINS
LUCEDALE, MS.

(Husband's Full Name)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SALLIE SARAH ANN BRELAND

When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____

FK, Pg

(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date Aug. 15, 1981
Compiler Samuel Fairley
Address P.O. Box 315
City LEAKESVILLE State MS

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born	Where Born	State or Country	Married to	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
		Day Month Year	Town or Place	County		Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County
F	1 SARAH ANN (POLLY)	21 12 1849	LEAF	GREENE	MS		17 5 1918	PINE GROVE CHURCH	GREENE MS
M	2 DAVE								
M	3 PETE								
M	4 JOE								
M	5 ANGUS SQUIRE, JR. (BUD)								
F	6 JANE								
	7 VENNIE								
F	8 FLORA								
	9								
	10								
	11								
	12								
	13								
	14								

Breland 318

HUSBAND'S NAME ABSOLAM. BRELAND

When Born 22-1-1790 Where SC.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died Feb 1849 March 1850 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where Old Teed McInnis
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from
CAME TO MISS. FROM S.C.
ABOUT 1810 TO 1812 WITH A
HIRAM BRELAND SETTLED
ACROSS RIVER FROM LAF
MOVED LATER TO EAST OF
NEELY PLACE KNOWN AS
ALEX BRELAND PLACE. BROUGHT
WHAT THEY HAD ON A CART.
WOMEN AND CHILDREN WALKED
MOTHERS CARRYING BABIES
FROM CAMP WILLIAM E BRELAND LEARNED ABSOLAM HAD SIX BROTHERS
HIRAM, HENRY, ELISHA, JOSIAH, ROBERT, AND SAMUEL.

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH ISABELLE SMITH SC. nearly 110 yrs of age

When Born 1-4-1792 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where SAME
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

HIRAM

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1 SAMUEL	1	10	1816	SC.			9-4-1824-8-6-1886 ANNIS SMITH			1842	20	11	1892	mutual Rights Greece MS		MS
	2 ASA	23	6	1821				ANNIE HARVISON			1843						
	3 JACKSON	13	5	1824	FLA.		had 7 children (M)	JANE C. HALL MOVED TO TEXAS			1845						
	4 MATILDA	11	2	1830				WILLIAM BILL HARVISON			1847						
	5 SARAH	30	1	1819	LOUISIA		11 children	JOHN JACK DAUGHDRILL			1836						
	6 ELIZABETH EMILY EMELEY			1833			6 children	JOHN C. BRELAND			1853						
	7 SITNEY A.	23	4	1814	SC			MARTIN MARK PIPKINS			1835				Ocean Springs MS		
	8 MARY	20	11	1826													
	9 ELIZABETH	2	5	1830													
	10																
	11																
	12																
	13																

Punched Form F 6 Rag Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
Family Group Sheet
Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Breland 319

HUSBAND'S NAME HIRAM BRELAND

CAME TO MISS FROM SETTLED ACROSS RIVER

Information on this sheet obtained from

When Born April 28, 1797 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died Oct. 15, 1884 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where Buffalo, Cal. McRain, Miss.
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

FROM LEAF ABOUT
1810 OR 1812 WITH
ABSOLAM BRELAND DON'T
KNOW IF RELATED OR
NOT LATER SETTLED
PLACE NOW KNOWN AS
JOE COCHRAN PLACE IN
MOVED ON A CART FROM
S.C. WOMEN + CHILDREN
WALKED.

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
City _____ State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Lucy Moody

When Born Dec. 19, 1812 Where Marion Dist. SC.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died Apr. 19, 1890 Where _____
When Buried _____ Where Buffalo Cal. McRain, Miss.
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father Charles Moody 1765 Her Mother's Maiden Name Zyphia Cowart

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	JOHN	27	3	1842				12-4-1842 - 2-7-1908 ARGENT WILLIAMS				21	8	1915			
	2	JACK							DIED IN WAR						CSA			
	3	DAVE							LORA WOODS									
	4	ROBERT							MARY DAVIS									
	5	MAHALA	12	1	1824		Greene	MISS	2-4-1844 - 28-7-1902 JOSIAH BYRD				5	7	1901	Washington Baptist Cem	Greene	MISS
	6	ANNETTE							BEN STEVENS									
	7	PERCILLA BRYNETTA BURNICE							DAN NICHOLSON									
	8	MALISSIE							JOHN BYRD									
	9	MARANDIA							JEFF HATHORN									
	10	FRONE							JEFF HATHORN HIS SECOND									
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	

PASCOGOUA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

HUSBAND <u>James Marion Morrison (Breyland) Breland</u> Born <u>c.1845</u> Place _____ Chr. _____ Place _____ Mar. _____ Place _____ Died _____ Place _____ Bur. _____ Place _____		Pascagoula Public Library Local History & Genealogical Dept. Breland Family File #2 of 3		Husband <u>James Breland</u> Wife <u>Elizabeth A. Cowart</u> Ward Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____ Stake or Mission _____																																																																																																																		
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>James Breland</u> S.C. HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Mary</u> S.C.		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET <u>Joseph Edward Noble, Jr.</u> <u>P.O. Box 77</u> <u>Bush, La. 70431</u> <u>Ph. 504 886 5679</u>		RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND _____ RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE _____																																																																																																																		
WIFE <u>Elizabeth Ann Cowart (Lizzie)</u> Born <u>c.1854</u> Place _____ Miss, Chr. _____ Place _____ Died <u>18</u> Place <u>Bush, La.</u> Bur. <u>18</u> Place <u>Cowart Cemetery Cowart Road Bush, La. St. Tammany Parish</u>		WIFE'S FATHER <u>Levin Coward</u> WIFE'S MOTHER <u>Mary Ann Breland</u>		FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>																																																																																																																		
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____		DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY _____		LDS ORDINANCE DATA																																																																																																																		
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">SEX M F</th> <th rowspan="2">CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME</th> <th colspan="3">WHEN BORN</th> <th colspan="3">WHERE BORN</th> <th rowspan="2">DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM</th> <th rowspan="2">WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR</th> </tr> <tr> <th>DAY</th> <th>MONTH</th> <th>YEAR</th> <th>TOWN</th> <th>COUNTY</th> <th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1 M</td> <td>William Penn Breland</td> <td>26</td> <td>Jan.</td> <td>1866</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Miss.</td> <td>13 July, 1945</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 F</td> <td>Mary Breland</td> <td>c.</td> <td></td> <td>1869</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Miss.</td> <td>18--</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 F</td> <td>Corine Breland</td> <td>c.</td> <td></td> <td>1873</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Miss.</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4 M</td> <td>Levin Breland</td> <td>c.</td> <td></td> <td>1875</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>La.</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5 M</td> <td>Peter Breland</td> <td>Oct.</td> <td></td> <td>1879</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>La.</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr><td>6</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>11</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </tbody> </table>		SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	1 M	William Penn Breland	26	Jan.	1866			Miss.	13 July, 1945	2 F	Mary Breland	c.		1869			Miss.	18--	3 F	Corine Breland	c.		1873			Miss.		4 M	Levin Breland	c.		1875			La.		5 M	Peter Breland	Oct.		1879			La.		6									7									8									9									10									11									BAPTIZED (Date) _____ ENDOWED (Date) _____ SEALED (Date and Temple) _____ HUSBAND _____ WIFE _____ CHILDREN TO PARENTS _____	
SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME			WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN					DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR																																																																																																									
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY																																																																																																															
1 M	William Penn Breland	26	Jan.	1866			Miss.	13 July, 1945																																																																																																														
2 F	Mary Breland	c.		1869			Miss.	18--																																																																																																														
3 F	Corine Breland	c.		1873			Miss.																																																																																																															
4 M	Levin Breland	c.		1875			La.																																																																																																															
5 M	Peter Breland	Oct.		1879			La.																																																																																																															
6																																																																																																																						
7																																																																																																																						
8																																																																																																																						
9																																																																																																																						
10																																																																																																																						
11																																																																																																																						
SOURCES OF INFORMATION U.S. CENSUS 1880 La. St. Tammany Parish, 5th. Ward, E.D. 176 page 8, Dwelling 62, Family 67. Mrs. Ruth White, P.O. Box 805 Mathews, Va. 23109. Mr. Charles G. Breland 811 Brickell Rd., Huntsville, Ala. 35805. Mr. Leigh Breland Mobile, Ala. Mr. M. G. Breland Rt. 1 Box 117 McLain, Miss. 39456.					OTHER MARRIAGES 																																																																																																																	
NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS Lizzie Breland (Mother) Corine Breland (Daughter) Buried Cowart Cemetery, Bush, La. No dates on stones. James Breland 1850 Green Co., MS. Marion Breland 1860 Green Co., MS. Morrison Breland 1870 Wash. Pr., La.																																																																																																																						

Breland 320

HUSBAND JOHN PAUL BRELAND

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Husband JOHN PAUL BRELAND 321
Wife SARAH ANN PENNINGTON
NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET
MAE HUTCHINSON Teichmann
RT 1 Box 76 B
TICKSAW LA 70466
504-567-5241

Born 11/10/1822 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Mar 1858 Place LIN PAR LA
Died 8/25/1897 Place _____
Bur. HUTCHINSON Cemetery Place TANGI PAR LA
HUSBAND'S FATHER SAMUEL Breland
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Big MAMMY
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

Ward _____
Examiners: 1. _____
2. _____
Stake or Mission _____

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND _____
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE _____

WIFE SARAH ANN PENNINGTON

Born 9/3/1834 Place LIN PAR LA
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died 3/25/1921 Place TANGI PAR LA
Bur. HUTCHINSON Cemetery Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER ABSALOM PENNINGTON
WIFE'S MOTHER Rebecca Glover
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY
YES ☐ NO ☐
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY _____

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND		
WIFE		SEALING CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	"Rose" ROZALIE	6	17	1859				MATHEW JOHN KIRCHEN	9	10	1945
2 M	Wm Brevegard	6	17	1862					10	4	1864
3 F	Melbroy ANN Rebecca	10	17	1863					9	15	1864
4 F	"Tink" CORNELIA Corine	4	10	1870				JOHN S HUTCHINSON			1900
5 M	"BUZZ" ORLEA OTTO	3	4	1875				ELIZA BENTON JOHNSON	1	22	1909
6 F	"PET" LEOLA FRANCIS	8	2	1881				CONKLIN KIRCHEN	5	20	1924
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

AE HUTCHINSON Teichmann
1 BOX 76 B
W, LA. 70466

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

John Paul Breland's
sister - Adaline
MARRIED a 1st 15 1845?

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Husband's Full Name Abraham Breland Chart No.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Breland Family File #2615

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth	?	1760/90	23 Jan. 1790			South Carolina	
Chr'd							
Marr.							
Death	?	1830	Mar. 1850	Green Co.		Miss. South Carolina	
Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Smith

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth	1	Apr.	1792				
Chr'd							
Death				Green Co.		Miss.	
Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

P.O. Box 148, Bogalusa, LA 70001. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalog with full details of our many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Sex	Children's names in full (abbreviated in space of spouse)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	1	Abraham Breland	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	2	Samuel Breland	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	3	Henry Breland	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	4	Josiah Breland	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	5	Hiram Breland	Birth	28	Apr.	1797		South Carolina	
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		1. Unknown	Death	15	Oct.	1884	Green Co.	Miss.	
		2. Lucy Moody	Burial						
	6	Robert Breland	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	7	Elisha Breland	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	8		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						

Compiler	Notes
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Husband's Full Name

Hiram Breland

Chart No.

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
Birth	28	Apr.	1797			South Carolina	
Chr'd							
Marr.							
Death	15	Oct	1884	Green Co.		Miss.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Willow Springs Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, see 111-12 and make separate sheet for each man

His Father Absalom Breland Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st Unknown (5 children) and Lucy Moody

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
Birth	19	Dec.	1821			South Carolina	
Chr'd							
Death	19	Apr.	1890	Green Co.		Miss.	
Burial				Buffalo Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, see 111-12 and make separate sheet for each man

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Children's names in full (arranged in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info

1	Wilburn Breland	Birth	1823	Green Co.	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

2	Mahala Breland	Birth	12 Jan. 1824			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5 Jul 1901	Buffalo Cemetery		
	Jasiah W. Byrd Sr.	Burial				

3	Tobias Breland	Birth	1826			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Margaret	Burial		Perry Co.	Miss.	

4	John Breland	Birth	1827			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1853			
	Elizabeth Emily Breland	Burial		Tad McInnis' Place	UnMarked	

5	Malissa Breland	Birth	1830			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1845			
	John A. Byrd Sr.	Burial		Buffalo Cemetery-unmarked		

6	Robertson N. Breland	Birth	11 Mar. 1831			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Jan 1903			
	Mary Ann Davis	Burial		Holder Cemetery Boutwell, MS.		

7	Louisa Jane Breland	Birth	5 Dec. 1833			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 Oct. 1868			
	Capt. Honery Roberts	Burial		Buffalo Cemetery		

8	Elizabeth Amanda Breland	Birth	7 May 1835	McDonald Cemetery MS.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1864	Kitterall Community Perry Co, MS.		
	Norman M' Donald	Burial	14 Feb 1892			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Total 18 children ?

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
Birth							
Chr'd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence			
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
Other names, if any, use (19) (20) etc. Make separate sheet for each name			
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Moody

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence			
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, use (19) (20) etc. Make separate sheet for each name			
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's names in full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
-----	---	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------

9	<u>Henry Dave Breland</u>	Birth			<u>1832</u>				
		Marr.			<u>1864</u>				
		Death							
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse		<u>Louisa A. Wood</u>							

10	<u>Priscilla Brunetta Breland</u>	Birth		<u>12 Dec.</u>	<u>1837</u>				
		Marr.							
		Death		<u>18 Aug</u>	<u>1912</u>				
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse		<u>Daniel R. Nicholas</u>							

11	<u>Lorena Annate Breland</u>	Birth		<u>26 Sep.</u>	<u>1839</u>				
		Marr.							
		Death		<u>11 Nov</u>	<u>1910</u>				
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse		<u>Capt Benjamin Stevens</u>							

12	<u>Hiram Jackson Breland</u>	Birth			<u>1841</u>				
		Marr.							
		Death			<u>1865</u>				
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse		<u>Buffalo Cemetery MS.</u>							

13	<u>John C. Breland</u>	Birth		<u>27 Mar.</u>	<u>1842</u>				
		Marr.							
		Death		<u>21 Aug</u>	<u>1916</u>				
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse		<u>Ar gent Williams</u>							

14	<u>Martha Miranda Breland</u>	Birth			<u>1844</u>				
		Marr.							
		Death			<u>1864</u>				
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse		<u>Thomas Jefferson Hathorne</u>							

15	<u>Saphronia A. Breland</u>	Birth		<u>12 May</u>	<u>1848</u>				
		Marr.							
		Death		<u>15 Oct.</u>	<u>1933</u>				
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse		<u>Buffalo Cemetery</u>							

16	<u>Zeph Emmeline Breland</u>	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Full Name of Spouse									

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Form 100, Family Group Sheet by the National Genealogical Society, Inc. 1970. Send for a free catalogue with list and full description of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Breland 216

Pascagoula Public Library

Name of Compiler Walter Breland Local History & Genealogy Department

Breland Family File #2 of 3

Address 943 6th St. NW Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

City, State Great Falls, Mt. 59404

Chart No. _____

Date 9 Dec. 1987

8 Billy Freeman
b. 1806 (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Georgia Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

Hugh
4 Johnson Freeman
b. 1855 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Alabama
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 Vesty
b. (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

2 Walter J. Freeman
b. (Father of No. 1)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

10 Noel Merritt
b. 1810 (Father of No. 5)
p.b. 5 Carolina Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 Vesty Elizabeth Merritt
b. 1852 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. Perry Co. Mo.
d.
p.d.

11 Elizabeth Harroway
b. 1819 (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. Miss. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

1 Walter Rueben Freeman
b. 17 Jan. 1908
p.b. Beaumont, Miss.
m.
p.m.
d. 6 July 1969
p.d. Cock Crk. Church, Richton, Miss.

6 Andrew Jackson Rogers
b. April 1861 (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 1955
p.d.

12 Andrew Johnson Rogers
b. (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Isabell Rogers
b. 9 March 1887 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

13 Mary Ellen Adkins
b. (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d.

7 Mary Elizabeth Brewer
b. 1859 (Mother of No. 3)
p.b. WAYNE CO. MS
d.
p.d.

14 NATHA BREWER
Dorine Brewer
b. 1824 (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Miss. Cont. on chart No. _____
m. 1858
p.m. WAYNE CO. MS
d.
p.d.

b. Spouse of No. 1.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

15 MARY JANE VAUGHN
Archie Waller
b. 1835 (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. MS Cont. on chart No. _____
d.
p.d. WAYNE COUNTY, MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2010

Breland 217

ANCESTOR CHART

CHART NO. _____

Name Jean Strickland

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address PO Box 5147

person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

City, State Marion Point, Ind

Date 12-15-87

(Father of 2)

JOHN BREWER

Born
At
Died CA 1821
At WAYNE CO. MS
Res.

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Cont. on
chart # _____

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

Cont. on
chart # _____

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Cont. on
chart # _____

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

Cont. on
chart # _____

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Cont. on
chart # _____

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

Cont. on
chart # _____

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Cont. on
chart # _____

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

Cont. on
chart # _____

(Father of 1)

Howell Brewer

Born 1790
At M. T.
Died
At WAYNE CO. MS
Res.

(Mother of 2)

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

Born 1822
At Miss
Died
At
Res. WAYNE CO. MS

(Father of 3)

JOHN STRICKLAND

Born
At
Died CA 1807
At JACKSON CO. GA
Res.

Mary Jane Vaughn
Name of Spouse

(Mother of 1)

Born 1794
At JACKSON CO. GA.
Died
At WAYNE CO. MS
Mar. CA 1810
At

(Mother of 3)

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

SHOW

At Town, State
Born Date of Birth
Died Date of Death
Mar. Date of Marriage
Res. Town, State of Residence

Greene County, Miss. (Page 9)

Breland, Asa	b. <u>AL-1821</u>		
Absalom	b. <u>MS-12-20-1849</u>		
Elizabeth E.	b. <u>MS-1852</u>	md. (2) <u>1910</u>	John D. Webb
<u>G. Alexander</u>	b. <u>MS-1854</u>	md. 1890	Julia C. James b. <u>8-5-1872</u>
Zenora	b. <u>MS-8-29-1858</u>		
<u>Matilda Ann</u>	b. <u>MS-1867</u>		
<u>"Tildy"</u>			
Breland, Elisha	b. <u>SC-1787</u>		
Breland, Gabriel T.	b. <u>MS-8-13-1832</u>		
Rufus Aden	b. <u>MS-8-2-1861</u>		
Eugene Walter	b. <u>MS-9-10-1870</u>		
Breland, George	b. 1831	Son of Joseph T. SC-1803	
Gabriel G.T.Y.	b. 1833	ditto	
<u>Van. D.</u>	b. 1837	ditto	
(Served in CW with La. unit. Died La. hospital ca. 1862 in Mobile, Ala. Possibly buried in Magnolia Cemty, as "Jos.")			
Benton (?)		Son of Joseph T. SC-1803	
<u>Celia Louise</u>		Dau. of Joseph T.	
		md. <u>Joseph Runnels (b. 1838) ? ? ?</u>	
Trussia	b. 1838	Dau. of Joseph T. SC-1803	
Breland, Henry <u>David</u>	b. 1832		

Greene County, Miss. (Page 10)

Breland, Hiram J.	b. <u>FL-1824</u>		
Lewis Cass	b. <u>MS-1855</u>	md. Jane Breland; b. <u>MS-1860</u>	
Mary <u>Matilda</u>	b. <u>MS-1857</u>		
Thomas Orlando	b. <u>MS-1859</u>	md. (1880) Sarah C. Muse (b. <u>SC-1860</u>)	
(Note: Hiram Jackson and most of his family migrated to Texas after the Civil War and most of them are in McLennon County, Texas in 1880 and in this county and others in 1900. Their whereabouts in 1870 is not known).			
Breland, Hiram	b. <u>SC-1797</u>		
Henry <u>David</u>	b. <u>MS-1837</u>		
<u>Robert (N.R.)</u>	b. <u>MS-1831</u>		
John C.	b. <u>MS-3-27-1842</u>	md. (1864) Argent Williams	
<u>Charles A.</u>	b. <u>MS-1844</u>		
Breland, J.C.	b. <u>MS-1827</u>		
Julia	b. <u>MS-1-2-1862</u>	md. (1891) F. M. Jenkins	
Cowart, Levin	b. <u>SC-1818</u>	md. Mary Ann Breland, b. <u>SC-1817</u>	
(Note: In 1870 they are both in Marion County, Ms.)			

Jim Steinwinder, 10:43 PM 3/17/96 , RE BRELAND

Return-Path: jimstein@datasync.com
Date: Sun, 17 Mar 1996 22:43:18 -0600
X-Sender: jimstein@datasync.com (Unverified)
To: nn105474@dasher.csd.sc.edu
From: Jim Steinwinder <jimstein@datasync.com>
Subject: RE BRELAND

John,

We in southern MS are so eaten up with Brelands that not a month goes by that we do not have a Breland obit in our paper.

The Walls have lived in the central part of MS for many years. We have a few DeLoaches down here.

I would send you a listing, as is my usual, but I do not want to wear my printer out.

Have you a specific??

Regards,

Jim

Jim Steinwinder sends
P O Box 524
Gautier, MS 39553
voice 601-497-1552
fax 601-497-1552
E-Mail jimstein@datasync.com

Researching:
Steinwinder-Stivender-Collins
Holbrook-Dyches-Speed-Holman
Zorn-Stabler

4C-147

JESSE BRELAND

One Jesse Breland married Mary Bostick in South Carolina, and when their first child was born, about 1820, they emigrated to South Mississippi and settled on Black Creek in south-east Perry County. The name of Jesse Breland appears on the census rolls of Jackson County in 1825 and 1830, but this was probably due to the uncertainty of county lines and they were probably living at the same place.

An outline of the descendants of this couple was first published in the 1890's by a grandson, Bostick "Crab" Breland and in recent years has been brought down to date by Mrs. Inez Breland Hooper, of Moss Point.

4C-147	1. Jessie Breland, I	SC 1799	Mary Bostick	SC 1805
P12-5	Jessie Breland	SC 1799	Mary Bostick	SC 1805
46-147	2. Rehnacca Breland		Harrell (no info)	
P50-52	Rebecca Breland	SC 1825	John Harrell	SC 1810
4C-147	2. Sarah Ann Breland		John "Squire" Fairley	
G35	Sarah Ann Breland	1826 1843	Angus John Fairley	1815
GrB-117	Sarah Ann Fairley 1-23-1826/3-18-1916			
G35	3. Mary V. Fairley	1844 1868	Albert Henry S. Thompson	1845
G96	Mary V. Fairley	1843 1868	Albert H. Smith Thompson	1845
G96	Mary V. Fairley	1844 1868	Albert Henry Smith Thompson	1845
G96	4. James E. Thompson	1869		
G96	4. Susan A. Thompson	1872 1892	Daniel Alex Strickland	1861
G96	4. Knox Thompson	1874		
G96	4. William Thompson	1877		
G96	4. David Thompson	1879		
G35	3. James C. Fairley	1845		
4C-147	3. Peter Fairley (10 Children)		Mary Breland	
G35	Peter Fairley	1847 1873	Mary Breland	1852
G10	Peter Fairley	1847 1873	Mary A. Breland	1857
G36	Peter Fairley	1847 1873	Mary A. Breland	1852
(GoA-38)	Peter L. Fairley 4-10-1847/12-25-1922		(GoA-38) Mary A. Fairley 11-26-1856/12-26-1937	
G36	4. Angus Knox Fairley	1873 1903	Margaret Isabelle Cochran	1869
G21	Anguish K. Fairley	1875 1903	Margaret Isabelle Cochran	1869
			(GoA-97) Isabelle, wife of Knox Fairley 4-12-1870/3-21-1944	
G36	4. Isabelle Fairley	1875	Watson Fairley	
G36	4. Joseph A. Fairley	1879	Bertha Cochran	
(GoA-38)	Joe P. Fairley 1-27-1876/10-23-1957		(GoA-38) Bertha Fairley 3-30-1883/3-9-1959	
G36	4. Mary Fairley	1879	John Rufus Cochran	1876
G21	Mary Fairley	1879	John Rufus Cochran	1876

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 125

4C-147	3. Sarah Ann "Polly" Fairley (7 Ch)	Wm. Washington Ball	
G35	Sarah Ann Fairley	1850 1871 William Washington Ball	1841
G4	Sarah Ann Fairley	1849 1871 William Washington Ball	1841
G3	Pauline Fairley	1849 1870 William Washington Ball	1841
(GRB-104)	Sarah A. wife of W. W. Ball	(GRB-107W. W. Ball	
	12-21-1849/5-17-1918	2-10-1841/8-14-1922	
G4	4. Edward Flimons Ball	1871 1898 Mary Ida Edgar	
(GRB-104)	Edward F. Ball	(GRB-104) Mary Ida Ball	
	10-16-1871/3-8-1928	1-26-1880/12-4-1930	
G4	4. Flora Imogene Ball	1874 1892 Elisha Pipkins	1866
G79	Flora Emma Ball	1874 1892 Elisha Pipkins	1866
(GRB-103)	Emma Pipkins	(GRB-103) Elisha Pipkins	
	1874/1951	1866/1963	
G4	4. Lula Dorina Ball	1876 Henry Phillip Helveston	
(GRB-103)	Lula R Helveston	(GRB-103) Henry P. Helveston	
	1876/1964	1855/1927	
4C-147	3. Joe Fairley (6 Ch)	Eliza Miles	
G4	Joseph A. Fairley	1851 Eliza Miles	
(GRB-118)	J. A. Fairley		
	4-27-1851/6-3-1893		
4C-147	3. Dave Fairley (5 Ch)	Jane Goff	
G35	David T. Fairley	1853 1876 Neoma Jane Goff	1857
G40	David T. Fairley	1853 1876 Norma Jane Goff	1857
(GRB-118)	D. T. Fairley		
	8-24-1855/5-28-1886		
4C-147	3. Flora Fairley (2 or 3 Ch)	Tom Mizell	
G35	Flora Fairley	1855 1879 Tom J. Mizelle	
	GOA-123 → 1870 Fairley Mizell 5-8-1855/7-14-1911, age 56 yrs. 2 mo.		
4C-147	3. Isabelle Fairley (4 Ch)	Loami Breland	
G36	Isabella Elizabeth Fairley	1858 Laomi Breland	
P12-46	Isabel Fairley	1858 Laomi Breland	1861
(P160)	Isabella Breland	(P160) Laomi Breland	
	1858/1925	1862/1942	
4C-147	3. Jane Fairley (6 Ch)	Jimm Cooley, Sr.	
G36	Jane Fairley	1860 James K. "Jim" Cooley	1858
G22	Jane Fairley	1860 James K. Cooley	1858
(GRB-118)	Jane Cooley	(GRB-118) J. K. Cooley	
	8-8-1860/1-18-1949	11-27-1858/11-22-1922	
4C-147	3. Vena Fairley (8 Ch)	Rich Goff	
G36	Silverine Fairley	1863 Richard H. Goff	1859
G40	Silverine Fairley	1863 Richard H. Goff	1859
(GRB-117)	Mrs R. H. Goff	(GRB-117) R. H. Goff	
	12-4-1867/8-3-1928	8-21-1859/2-5-1940	
4C-147	3. Kate Fairley (9 Ch)	Bill Cooley	
G36	Catherine Fairley	1867 Bill Cooley	
G22	Catherine Fairley	Robert E Cooley	1860
4C-147	3. Jennie Fairley: no further information.		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 126

4C-147	2. Martin H. Breland, I	Caroline Breland	
P12-6	Martin Hansel Breland	1828 1850 2. Caroline Breland	1835
P13-3	Martin Breland	1829 1850 Caroline Breland	1835
P13-12	Martin Hansel Breland	1828 1850 Caroline Breland	1835
(P185)	Martin Breland		
	3-22-1828/1-24-1977??		
4C-147	3. Vesta Breland	1. Howard	
		2. Martin	
P13-13	Vesta Ann Breland	1852 1882 1. Henry Howard	
		2. Martin	
(P185)	Vesta Ann, wife of Henry Howard	(P185) Henry Howard	
	3-13-1852/8-21-1906	died 9-25-1903, age 65 yrs.	
4C-147	3. Columbus Breland (7 Children)	Lucretia Hattin	
P13-15	Columbus Breland	1856 1877 Lucretia Hattin	1860
(P160)	Columbus Breland	(P160) Lucretia H. Breland	
	1846/1914	1860/1943	
4C-147	3. Spencer Breland (5 Children)	1. Jane Ford	
	6-11-1856/10-22-1928	1858/5-17-1888	
	(8 Children)	2. Mary Francis Ford	
P13-16	Spencer Breland	1856 1880 Jemima Jane Ford	1858
		2. Mary Francis Ford	1869
4C-147	3. Johnnie Breland (7 Children)	Isabella Hattin	
	5-30-1860/12-24-1933	8-13-1864/8-12-1937	
P13-18	John S/ Johnnie Breland	1860 Isabella Hattin	1864
P13-19	3. Jane Breland	1862	
4C-147	3. Martin H Breland II	Eliza Walker	
P13-20	Martin H. Breland, Jr	1862 1883 Eliza Jane Walker	1859
(P169)	Martin H. Breland	(P169) Mary E. Breland	
	9-1-1862/11-13-1946	4-12-1859/10-26-1938	
4C-147	3. Calvin Breland (10 children)	Idella Breland	
		5-7-1871/12-7-1949	
P13-21	Calvin Breland	1864 1887 Idella Breland	1871
P12-50	Calvin Breland	Idela Breland	1871
(P161)	Calvin Breland	(P162) Idella Breland	
	12-19-1864/1-14-1923	5-7-1871/12-7-1949	
4C-147	3. Amanda Caroline Breland	1. Henry Knox Ward	
	11-28-1866/10-15-1940	10-16-1856/1-20-1904	
4C-243	Amanda Caroline Breland	Henry Knox Ward	
	11-28-1866/10-15-1940	10-15-1856/12-9-1914	
P13-22	Amanda Caroline Breland	1866 1885 1. Henry Knox Ward	1856
		2. James Leeson Cockcraft	
	4. Ollin Edward Ward (No Liv Child)	Kate Clark	
	7-4-1887/5-12-1958		
	4. James Otis Ward (1 child)	Maude Lee	
	11-26-1888/10-1950		
	4. Loren Burk Ward (unm)		
	4-13-1890/12-1914		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 127

4C-243	4. Forrest Bedford Ward	12-16-1913	Sallie Mae Felps	
	7-26-1893/4-9-1962	(6 children)		
4C-243	4. Roy Osborn Ward	(1 child)	Helen Barry	
	8-26-1896/			
4C-244	4. Esther Norah Ward	(5 children)	Schley Byrd	
	7-29-1899/			
4C-244	4. Maude Ward	(no children)	Homer Miller	
	12-7-1901			
4C-244	4. Otis Ward			
P13-24	3. Walter Breland	1869	Gone 1880	
4C-147	3. William Breland		Nancy Viritta Miles	
	9-18-1871/9-2-1914		1-16-1872/7-18-1950	
P13-25	William P Breland	1871 1894	Nancy Viritta Miles	1872
4C-147	3. Levi Henry Breland	(7 Children)	1. Serena Breland	
	8-21-1874/1-25-1930		1873/11-12-1923	
		(3 children)	2. Ruthie Riley	
P13-26	Levi Henry Breland	1874	1. Serena Breland	1873
			2. Ruthie Riley	
(P162)	L. H. Breland	(P162)	Serena Breland	
	8-12-1874/11-25-1930		1873/1923	
4C-148	3. Isabella Breland	(11 children)	James Thomas Coker	
	1877/10-20-1918		3-20-1870/4-4-1947	
P13-28	Isabella Breland	1877	James Thomas Coker	1870
4C-148	2. Jesse (Jim) Breland II	(8 Children)	1. Martha Ann Largent	
	12-4-1829/3-18-1916		1-28-1831/11-27-1879	
P12-7	Jesse II/ Jim Breland	1829 1851	Martha Ann Largent	1831
4C-148	3. Joseph (Joe) Breland	(4 children)	1. Lucretia Lott	
	4-18-1854/6-13-1919		9-14-1855/7-6-1886	
			2. Virilla Taylor	
			1-2-1854/5-15-1917	
P-12-35	Joseph L. Breland	1855 1869	1. Nancy Lucretia Lott	A1 1854
			2. Virilla Taylor	1854
P12-37	4. William C Breland	1870	Bessie Lee Mathis	
P12-38 & 11B	4. John Emery Breland	1878	Emma Taylor	
P12-39	4. Washington Breland	1879		
11B	4. Enoch L Breland	1879 1895	Nelly Fairley	
P12-40	4. Margaret Breland	1880		
11B	4. Nancy M Breland	1881		
4C-148	3. Mary Breland		John O'Neal	
	2-23-1856			
4C-225	Mary Breland		John O'Neal	
	2-23-1856			

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 128

4C-225	4. Willie O'Neal	Alice Anderson
4C-225	4. Sardin O'Neal	Pearl Broadwater
4C-225	4. Jesse O'Neal	
4C-225	4. C. Ernest O'Neal	Brownie Monger
4C-225	4. Waldo O'Neal	Edna Hattin
4C-225	4. Monroe O'Neal	Atsie Hattin
4C-225	4. Urthen O'Neal	d. 2 yrs
4C-225	4. Everett O'Neal	Thelma Hall
4C-225	4. John Azareal O'Neal	Edith Rae
4C-225	4. Lillian O'Neal 6-25-1881/8-26-1949	Eufrates Napoleon Miles 5-25-1874/5-19-1942
4C-225	4. Julia O'Neal	Noll Davis
4C-148	3. Eran Breland (2 children)	Charles Saucier
4C-148	3. Martha Breland (13 children) 7-12-1878 2-13-1860/1-15-1929	David Griffin Alexander 7-16-1857/12-31-1909
4C-141	Martha Breland 7-12-1878 2-13-1860/1-15-1929	David Griffin Alexander 7-16-1857/12-31-1909
4C-141	4. John Malcolm Alexander 2-20-1901 5-15-1879/	Hattie Iola Cooper 2-6-1879/
4C-141	4. Jesse Theodore Alexander 8-4-1880	Allette Whittington
4C-141	4. Mary Armintia Alexander 3-20-1882/4-30-1951	Alonzo Elbert Miles
4C-141	4. Nellie Martha Alexander 6-27-1883/5-5-1958	George Walter O'Neal
(GoA-79)	Nellie O'Neal 6-27-1883/5-5-1958	(GoA-79) Walter O'Neal 11-7-1876/12-11-1949
4C-141	4. Griffin Jerome Alexander 5-9-1886/11-23-1959	Etta Miles
4C-141	4. Joseph Lyman Alexander 4-21-1888/10-15-1960	(unm)
4C-141	4. William Oscar Alexander 12-19-1889/8-2-1941	Florence Whittington
4C-141	4. Elmer Carson Alexander 7-10-1891/11-28-1942 11-28-1940	4C-138 Norma Miles 1-1-1889/8-24-1939
4C-138		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 129

4C-141	4. Albert Leon Alexander 8-11-1893/10-10-1941	Mayze Laura Flurry	
4C-141	4. Louis Calhoun Alexander 10-21-1894/4-4-1918	Fannie Whittington	
4C-141	4. Mittie Ethel Alexander 3-9-1898/	John Stewart Flurry	
4C-141	4. Ola Winona Alexander 10-30-1900/	Clarence Randall Moore	
4C-141	4. Eva Golden Alexander 12-9-1903/	Odie Williams	
4C-148			
4C-148	3. Middie Melissa Breland 10-6-1863/2-28-1947	1887 Abbie O'Neal 3-14-1860/4-19-1941	
4C-225	Middie Melissa Breland 10-6-1863/2-28-1947	1887 Abbie O'Neal 3-14-1860/4-19-1941	
4C-225	4. Loren Albert O'Neal	Lou Miles	
4C-225	4. Ida Corine O'Neal	Loami Bond	
4C-225	4. Eugenia Cammie O'Neal	Eugene H. Bond	
4C-225	4. Beurisa O'Neal	Homer Bond	
4C-225	4. Rodolph O'Neal	Mattie Moore	
4C-225	4. Edwin O'Neal	Dorothy Dooley	
4C-225	4. Jesse "Jack" O'Neal	Mattie Mae Wilson	
4C-225	4. Curtis "Pete" O'Neal	Margaret Carter	
4C-225	4. Inez O'Neal	Ottis Hatten	
4C-225	4. Emma Lee O'Neal	Gene Morgan	
4C-148	(2 Jesse (Jim) Breland II	2. Matilda Lott 10-12-1842/10-20-1922	
4C-148	3. Emma Dinitia Breland 5-11-1881/	12-22-1904 George Louis Pou (6 children) 4-18-1875/8-3-1942	
4C-148	3. Jacob Edgar Breland 2-28-1883/8-29-1914	1-17-1904 Harriet Corine Miles (4 children) 4-3-1882	
4C-148	3. Anna Elizabeth Breland 7-29-1885/	7-24-1904 Isaac Ambrous McMurphy (5 children) 5-12-1884/12-6-1960	
4C-147	2. Mary Breland (Mary died one year after marriage)	John Perkins	
P-12-9	Mary Breland 1832	John Perkins	1824

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 130

4C-148	2. Absalem (Abe) Breland (6 children)	11-28-1853	Lavinia Breland	
P12-10	Absalom/"Abe" Breland	1833 1853	Lavenia Breland	1830
P13-2	Absalem Breland	1834 1853	Lavenia Breland	1830
P11-15	Absalem Breland	1833 1853	Lavinia Breland	1830
P11-16	3. Evacine (Averline) Adaline	1854	Charlie Byrd	
P11-18	3. Christopher Breland	1856	Elizabeth H. Hickman	1852
P11-19	3. Elizabeth Breland	1858	Robert Moat	
P11-20	3. Dicey Breland	1860	Eliza J. Williams	1863
P11-21	3. Absalom Breland	1864	Gone 1880	
P11-22	3. Sarah Ann Breland	1866		
P11-23	3. John Albert Breland	1869	Gone 1880	
P11-24	3. Mary Lavinia Breland	1871	Benton Seals	
P11-25	3. Trussi Azaliene Breland	1873	Pete Willemoes	
4C-148	2. Bostick (Dick) Breland 10-23-1835/4-11-1925	3-1-1855	Louise Elizabeth Breland 9-15-1840/7-14-1901	
P12-11	Bostic/Dick Breland	1835 1855	Louisa Eliz. Breland	1840
P12-27	Bostic "Dick" Breland	1835 1854	Louisa Eliz. Breland	1840
4C-148	3. Christiana (Dump) Breland 5-27-1856/9-19-1916 (14 children)	1-1-1874	Elisha William Lott 9-24-1850/12-14-1904	
P11-28	Christina Breland	1856 1874	Elisha William Lott (Gr/Co)	1850
G57	Christina Breland (Pr/Co)	1856 1874	Elisha William Lott	1851
4C-148	3. Daniel Albert Breland 12-18-1858/3-9-1926	10-30-1884	1. Almedia Elizabeth O'Neal 3-3-1864/5-10-1911	
P11-29	Daniel Albert Breland	1859 1884	Almedia Eliz. O'Neal	1864
4C-148	(3 Daniel Albert Breland (Widow of William Breland page 4)	(No children)	Nancy Virilla Miles Breland	
4C-148	3. Bostick Hanson (Crab) Breland 7-24-1861/5-20-1949 (5 children)	12-19-1889	Flora Jane Myers 7-1-1865/10-13-1939	
4C-148	3. Thomas Gabriel Breland 11-14-1865/3-21-1911 (3 children)	11-10-1897	Nancy Jane Cooper 3-3-1874/4-4-1961	
4C-163	Thomas Breland		Nancy Cooper	
4C-148	3. Rufus Quitman Breland 12-24-1867/5-13-1929	5-7-1891	Sarah Cornelia Miles 10-6-1869/8-16-1908	
4C-148	4. Gussie Inez Breland 5-8-1893/	10-20-1928	Lyn Goodrich Hooper 8-1-1890	
4C-148	4. Six other children			
4C-148	(3 Rufus Quitman Breland (no children)		Lula Daniels Dantzler (widow)	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 131

4C-148	3. Andrew Franklin Breland	12-31-1897	Miranda Ellona Bond	
	1-2-1873/9-23-1916 (7 children)		11-8-1873	
4C-148	3. Mary Louisa Breland	8-10-1904	Oscar Evans Hairston, Sr	
	7-27-1874/11-26-1918 (3 children)		1-29-1881/7-17-1939	
4C-148	3. Alice Josephine Breland	11-25-1897	William Thomas Cruthirds	
	8-13-1876/10-31-1957 (4 children)		11-2-1873/8-21-1906	
4C-148	3. Malcolm Monroe Breland	9-1-1901	Marietta Bond	
	1-31-1879/10-25-1942 (3 children)		1-1-1882	
4C-148	3. Queenie Valzora Breland	5-27-1906	William Elisha Enos	
	5-25-1881/7-8-1946 (3 children)		11-22-?/1938	
4C-147 Pl2-12	2. Hannah Breland (2nd wfie) Hannah Breland	1837	Samuel (Daniel) Walker Daniel Walker	1806
4C-147 4C-162	3. Noah Walker Noah Walker		Nancy Cooper Nancy Cooper	1865
4C-147	3. Charlie Walker		Lucy O'Neal	
4C-147 4C-162	3. Dick Walker Nicodemus Walker		Virilla Cooper Virilla Cooper	1863
4C-147 4C-162	3. Columbus Walker Columbus Walker		Drucilla Cooper Drucilla Cooper	1868
4C-147 4C-186	3. Lucindy Walker Lucindy J. Walker 3-24-1865/1-17-1913		John Flurry John Mallard Flurry 7-18-1863/2-27-1925	
4C-186	4. Addi Lorenzo Flurry 7-31-1888/		Susie E. Breland 10-8-1904/	
4C-186	4. Abner Walker Flurry 1-25-1890/5-15-1960		Lema Gertrude Woodley 2-15-1899/	
4C-187	4. Queenie Flurry 9-19-1893/		Manuel Broxton Cumbest 1-20-1891/7-25-1952	
4C-187	4. Lottie Flurry 9-19-1893/		Duncan G. Bond 7-23-1898/	
4C-187	4. Hubert Flurry, MD 5-6-1895/5-6-1943		Vivian Parker 3-15-1893/2-13-1960	
4C-187	4. Myrtle Flurry 10-17-1898/	(1)	Thomas H. Brown, Jr 2-28-1898/	
		(2)	John W. Robertson 10-25-1907	
4C-187	4. Bertha Flurry 4-1-1900/2-26-1952		Randle Simon Cumbest 11-28-1900/3-20-1955	
4C-187	4. Vestry Breland Flurry 9-21-1903/	(1)	Carlie Goff	Page 31 of 240
		(2)	Walter Howard Whiteside 6-14-1905	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 132

4C-147	3. Sabra Walker		Bob Williams	
4C-147	3. Melissa Walker		George Pearson	
4C-147	3. Pollie Walker		R. W. Hattin	
4C-148	2. Manor Breland (10 children)		Sylvania Parker	
P12-13	Manor Lawton Breland	1839	Sylvania Parker	1846
4C-149	2. Mike Breland (4 boys)		(1 Priscilla Coker	
	(2 girls)		(2 Capitola Scarbrough	
P12-15	Seabon M. "Mike" Breland	1842	Priscilla Coker	
P11(back)	Seaborn M/Mike Breland	1842	(1 Capitola Scarbrough	
	(Wash Parish, La)	1886	(2 Priscilla Coker	
4C-147	2. Delilah "Dee" Breland	9-30-1870	John Cooper	
4C-162	Delily Breland	1843	John Cooper	1827
4C-162	3. Reuben Cooper			
4C-162	3. Diriley Cooper	1871		
4C-162	3. Anna Cooper		Randall Breland	
4C-162	3. Georgia Ann Cooper		Martin Breland	
4C-162	3. Jane Cooper		William Parker	
4C-162	3. Aurelious Cooper		Sadie Moody	
4C-162	3. Mary Cooper		Peter Fairley	
4C-162	3. Maggie Cooper	unm.		
4C-149	2. Elisha Breland (6 children)		Eliza Lott	
	12-12-1846/4-14-1926		8-21-1845/3-2-1899	
P12-17	Elisha Breland	1846 1873	Eliza Lott	1846
4C-149	2. Joseph Breland	unm		
12-14	Joseph Breland	1851		

Breland

Breland 142

-Explanation of the system used in the attached list-
(THE HENRY SYSTEM)

This descendancy list is based on the Henry system of geneology. The Henry System is a complete departure from traditional systems for a descendancy. In this method, the first person is number 1, and his or her children are 11, 12, 13, 14, and so on. The number of digits indicates the number of generations and the order of birth. The Henry system number 14235 is read from right to left as the fifth child of the third child of the second child of the fourth child of number 1 and indicates that the person so numbered is in the fifth generation from number 1. in order to make the system work in families with more than 9 children, the tenth one is numbered 1A, the eleventh one 1B, the twelfth one 1C, the 13th one 1D and so on. 1A is always read as the tenth child of #1, 1B as the eleventh child of #1 and 1C is the twelfth child of #1. Otherwise the system uses all numbers. There are only two columns, Adults and Children. Under the adult section the children of the listed person are listed with their birthdate (if known) and the ones who are continued as adults are marked with a + sign.

To look up an individual, first look in the index for their name. Their listing as children will show who their parents are. Their listing as adults will give the names of their spouse(s), the names and birthdates of their children (if known), and the date of their dates. In some cases there will be further biographical information given.

N O T I C E

This information was gathered over a period of some forty years. It is, for the most part, correct. However, I am sure that there are errors and omissions on which I stand to be corrected or given additional information. My name and address is listed at the end of each page and I would greatly appreciate hearing from anyone who has further information on the persons listed or any other descendant of Hillery Breland of whom they have information. In fact, I will count it an honor to hear from anyone interested in the Breland-Breeland and collateral lines family history. My own personal collateral lines include Dunaway, Beard, Blackstock and Hall.

PASCOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

INDEX - Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
ADAMS, Flora Geraldine.....	1921.....	25.....	38
ADAMS, Leo Breland.....	1897... MS.....	11.....	24
ADAMS, Thomas Kenneth.....	1898... MS.....	11.....	24
ANDERSON, Sarah Elizabeth.....	1981... IL.....	37.....	46
BARKER, Earline.....		15.....	31
BARKER, Natalie June.....		15.....	31
BOCK, Mathew Perry.....	1971.....	36.....	46
BREELAND, Ann.....		21.....	34
BREELAND, Bradford Brough.....	1915.....	9.....	22
BREELAND, Bradford Brough.....	1948... KY.....	23.....	35
BREELAND, <u>Bradford</u> Brough.....	1949... KY.....	35.....	46
BREELAND, Buford Boy.....	1881.....	2.....	9
BREELAND, Chancie Ray.....	1911.....	8.....	21
BREELAND, Charles Neil.....	1961... MS.....	34.....	46
BREELAND, Charles Ray.....	1931... MS.....	21.....	34
BREELAND, Christopher Roger.....	1978... IL.....	36.....	46
BREELAND, Clifton Hughey.....		20.....	33
BREELAND, Daisy Ghentz.....	1905.....	8.....	20
BREELAND, Elizabeth Ann.....	1968.....	34.....	46
BREELAND, Ellis Lyman.....	1923... MS.....	9.....	23
BREELAND, Etta Mae.....	1917.....	9.....	21
BREELAND, General G.....	1876.....	2.....	8
BREELAND, General G.....	1935.....	9.....	22
BREELAND, General G. "Gen".....	1967.....	22.....	35
BREELAND, Hughie Hillery.....	1903.....	8.....	20
BREELAND, Inez Geraldine.....	1933... MS.....	21.....	34
BREELAND, Jennifer Suzanne.....	1978.....	36.....	46
BREELAND, Jewel Jerome.....	1901... MS.....	8.....	20
BREELAND, Jewell J.....		8.....	20
BREELAND, Joe Pete.....	1965.....	22.....	35
BREELAND, Joseph Clyde.....	1961.....	34.....	46
BREELAND, Judith Lynn.....	1956... IL.....	23.....	36
BREELAND, Kelly Rebecca.....	1980.....	36.....	46
BREELAND, Laura Leroy.....	1958.....	22.....	35
BREELAND, Lois Laura.....	1897.....	8.....	20
BREELAND, Louis Henry.....		21.....	34
BREELAND, Mable.....	1911.....	9.....	22
BREELAND, Mack Leslie.....	1964.....	22.....	35
BREELAND, Major Lampton.....	1874.....	2.....	8
BREELAND, Major Lampton.....	1909.....	8.....	21
BREELAND, Martha Elaine.....	1922... MS.....	9.....	23
BREELAND, Mary Earline.....	1913.....	9.....	21
BREELAND, Mary Elizabeth.....	1877.....	2.....	9
BREELAND, Mattie Pearl.....	1907... MS.....	8.....	20
BREELAND, Michael Craig.....	1980... IL.....	36.....	46
BREELAND, Michael Louis.....	1967.....	34.....	46
BREELAND, Mildred Iris.....	1909.....	9.....	22
BREELAND, Myra E.....	1873... MS.....	2.....	7

Breland Family File #2 of 3
INDEX - Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
BREELAND, Patricia Lee.....	1956...IL.....	23.....	37
BREELAND, Patsy Ann.....		20.....	33
BREELAND, Randall Jace.....	1935.....	22.....	35
BREELAND, Rettie Lark.....	1884.....	2.....	9
BREELAND, Roger Ellis.....	1949...IL.....	23.....	36
BREELAND, Sarah Elizabeth.....	1944...KY.....	22.....	35
BREELAND, Teresa Lynn.....	1963.....	34.....	46
BREELAND, Toni Elizabeth.....	1976...KY.....	35.....	46
BREELAND, Vicky Sue.....	1947...KY.....	23.....	35
BREELAND, Virgie Leroy.....	1899.....	8.....	20
BREELAND, Wm. Christopher.....	1949...IL.....	23.....	36
BREELAND, Zita Glynn.....	1926...MS.....	9.....	23
BRELAND, Ada Lillian.....	1882...MS.....	4.....	11
BRELAND, Adeline.....	1820...MS.....	1.....	1
BRELAND, Alex.....		7.....	18
BRELAND, Aley.....	1852.....	2.....	4
BRELAND, Alice.....		7.....	18
BRELAND, Alice J.....	1866.....	4.....	10
BRELAND, Billie Harriet.....	1950...FL.....	26.....	40
BRELAND, Caroline.....		25.....	38
BRELAND, Charles W.....	1876...MS.....	4.....	11
BRELAND, Christopher David.....	1979.....	41.....	49
BRELAND, David Clarke.....	1957.....	26.....	40
BRELAND, David John.....	1957.....	38.....	47
BRELAND, Donald Clark.....	1928...TX.....	11.....	26
BRELAND, Elisha.....	1834.....	1.....	2
BRELAND, Elisha.....	1864.....	2.....	6
BRELAND, Emory.....		3.....	9
BRELAND, Erica Dawn.....	1977.....	41.....	49
BRELAND, Ethel.....	1899.....	10.....	23
BRELAND, Ethel Beatrice.....	1910...MS.....	19.....	32
BRELAND, Fannie.....		7.....	18
BRELAND, Freda Marie.....	1938...MI.....	33.....	45
BRELAND, George.....		6.....	18
BRELAND, George W.....	1872.....	4.....	10
BRELAND, Gracie Ann.....	1858.....	2.....	5
BRELAND, Harry Clifford.....	1903.....	11.....	25
BRELAND, Harry Percy.....	1880...MS.....	4.....	11
BRELAND, Helen Marguerite.....	1895.....	11.....	24
BRELAND, Henrietta Louise.....	1940...MI.....	33.....	45
BRELAND, Henry.....		7.....	18
BRELAND, Hillery.....	1792...SC.....		1
BRELAND, Hillery.....	1854.....	2.....	5
BRELAND, Hugh Henry.....	1849...MS.....	2.....	4
BRELAND, Hugh Preston.....	1918...TX.....	11.....	25
BRELAND, Ira N.....	1874.....	4.....	11
BRELAND, Irene.....	1905.....	10.....	24
BRELAND, James Corley.....	1953.....	38.....	47

Brelahd Family File #2 of 3
INDEX - Descendants of Hillary BRELAND

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
BRELAND, James Guy.....	1944 TX.....	25.....	39
BRELAND, James Richard.....	1974.....	39.....	48
BRELAND, Jane (Jenny).....	1836 MS.....	1.....	3
BRELAND, Joey Matthew.....	1971 TX.....	39.....	48
BRELAND, John Calvin.....	1928 MS.....	24.....	37
BRELAND, John H.....	1900.....	10.....	24
BRELAND, John W.....	1868.....	4.....	10
BRELAND, Julie Ann.....	1952.....	26.....	39
BRELAND, Kevin Andrew.....	1973.....	39.....	48
BRELAND, Kitten Ilene.....	1946 TX.....	26.....	39
BRELAND, Laura Frances.....	1870.....	4.....	10
BRELAND, Leroy.....	1822.....	1.....	2
BRELAND, Linda Frances.....	1946.....	26.....	39
BRELAND, Lucinda.....	.....	6.....	18
BRELAND, Lula Leo.....	1878 MS.....	4.....	11
BRELAND, Mary Katherine.....	1950 IN.....	33.....	45
BRELAND, Matt.....	.....	7.....	18
BRELAND, Millie Frances.....	1856 MS.....	2.....	5
BRELAND, Myra.....	.....	6.....	18
BRELAND, Nathaniel Vincent.....	1966 TX.....	39.....	48
BRELAND, Newell C.....	1867.....	2.....	7
BRELAND, Noel Guy.....	1962.....	39.....	48
BRELAND, Ollie Budge.....	1912 MS.....	19.....	33
BRELAND, Richard.....	.....	7.....	18
BRELAND, Rise Lee.....	1952 TN.....	26.....	40
BRELAND, Roberta Ruth.....	1956 IL.....	26.....	40
BRELAND, Sallie Jean.....	1960.....	38.....	47
BRELAND, Sally.....	1824 MS.....	1.....	2
BRELAND, Sarah Ann.....	1836.....	1.....	3
BRELAND, Sarah Ann.....	1847.....	2.....	4
BRELAND, Sean Michael.....	1968.....	39.....	48
BRELAND, Thad.....	1890 MS.....	7.....	18
BRELAND, Thad Grogan.....	1916 MS.....	19.....	33
BRELAND, Thad Grogan, Jr.....	1949.....	33.....	45
BRELAND, Tracy Allen.....	1964.....	39.....	48
BRELAND, Trio.....	.....	7.....	18
BRELAND, Vincent Edward.....	.....	25.....	38
BRELAND, Walter Francis.....	1917 OK.....	11.....	25
BRELAND, Walter Noel.....	1941 TX.....	25.....	38
BRELAND, Will.....	.....	6.....	18
BRELAND, William Richard.....	1921 AR.....	11.....	26
BRUMFIELD, Albert Sidney.....	1890.....	13.....	28
BRUMFIELD, Aubrey Lamar.....	1933.....	29.....	43
BRUMFIELD, Bennie Ross.....	1954.....	43.....	50
BRUMFIELD, David Russell.....	1960 MS.....	43.....	50
BRUMFIELD, Edna Margaret.....	1916.....	28.....	43
BRUMFIELD, Ellen Adlyne.....	.....	13.....	28
BRUMFIELD, James Ardis.....	1913.....	28.....	42

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

INDEX - Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
BRUMFIELD, James Earl.....	1946...MS.....	43.....	50
BRUMFIELD, Kristopher Michael.....	1978.....	50.....	51
BRUMFIELD, Layla.....	.....	50.....	51
BRUMFIELD, Margie Ruth.....	1919.....	28.....	43
BRUMFIELD, Mattie Mitchell.....	.....	13.....	28
BRUMFIELD, Myna Joyce.....	1940.....	42.....	50
BRUMFIELD, Roberta.....	.....	13.....	28
BRUMFIELD, Shelby Winston.....	1923.....	29.....	43
BRUMFIELD, Sidney Lamar.....	1959...MS.....	43.....	50
BRUMFIELD, Tiffany Nichole.....	1974...MS.....	50.....	51
BRUMFIELD, Winston Michael.....	1951.....	43.....	50
BRYANT, Betty Jo.....	.....	20.....	33
BRYANT, JR., Olin Wayne.....	1962.....	34.....	45
BRYANT, Olin Wayne.....	1933.....	20.....	33
BRYANT, Peggy.....	.....	20.....	33
BRYANT, Susan Lynne.....	1958.....	33.....	45
BULLOCK, Richard.....	.....	3.....	9
CAMPBELL, Stephen Wayne.....	1976.....	40.....	49
CAMPBELL, Tawnya Lynn.....	1978.....	40.....	49
CAMPBELL, William Bartlett.....	1974.....	40.....	49
CLARK, Salome.....	.....	10.....	23
CRAWFORD, Mary Grace.....	.....	20.....	33
DILLON, Alma.....	.....	13.....	29
DILLON, Ava.....	.....	13.....	29
DILLON, Bonnie Jean.....	.....	29.....	43
DILLON, Buster.....	.....	13.....	29
DILLON, Donald Wayne.....	1936.....	43.....	50
DILLON, Douglas.....	.....	29.....	43
DILLON, Milton.....	.....	13.....	29
DILLON, Ted.....	.....	29.....	43
DUNLAP, Angela Hope.....	1969.....	47.....	51
DUNLAP, Jennifer.....	.....	47.....	51
DUNLAP, John Akin.....	1946...MS.....	37.....	47
DUNLAP, John Juergen.....	1967.....	47.....	51
DUNLAP, Sidney Lanier.....	1955.....	37.....	47
FALCON, Elizabeth Ann.....	1968...TX.....	39.....	48
FALCON, Frances Louise.....	1971.....	39.....	48
FOIL, Ada Ann.....	1849.....	1.....	3
FOIL, Adeline.....	1850.....	1.....	3
FOIL, Hillery N.....	1854.....	1.....	3
FOIL, James D.....	1838.....	1.....	3
FOIL, John David.....	1848.....	1.....	3
FOIL, Martin P.....	1840.....	1.....	3
FOIL, Mary E.....	1858.....	1.....	4
FOIL, Sarah Ann.....	1836.....	1.....	3
FOIL, Walter M.....	1860.....	2.....	4
FOIL, William Cicero.....	1845.....	1.....	3
FREEMAN, Rebecca Lee.....	1974.....	40.....	49

INDEX - Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
FREEMAN, Ruth Ann.....	1972.....	40.....	49
HAJECATE, Heather Gwen.....	1975...TX.....	40.....	48
HALEY, Arlon Eugene.....		28.....	42
HALEY, Dolly Dimples.....		28.....	42
HALEY, Harriet Odalie.....		28.....	41
HALEY, Judy.....	MS.....	42.....	49
HALEY, Larry Thomas.....		42.....	49
HALEY, Linda Ellen.....		42.....	49
HALEY, Myrtle Jane.....		28.....	42
HALEY, Rebecca Ann.....	MS.....	42.....	49
HALEY, Terry.....		42.....	49
HALEY, Wilbur Thomas.....		28.....	42
HALL, Era.....		12.....	26
HALL, Jessie L.....	1904.....	12.....	27
HALL, John.....		12.....	26
HALL, Johnnie Mae.....		26.....	41
HALL, Mack Cecil.....	1899...MS.....	12.....	27
HALL, Marlon.....	MS.....	27.....	41
HARVEY, Dan, Jr.....		3.....	9
HARVEY, Kate.....		3.....	10
HARVEY, Virginia Ann.....	1943...MS.....	10.....	23
HARVEY, Wright W.....	1907...MS.....	10.....	23
HOLMES, Larry Thomas.....	1946.....	21.....	34
HOLMES, Terry David.....	1951.....	21.....	34
HUTSON, Dala, Ann.....	1962.....	43.....	50
HUTSON, John F.....	1961.....	43.....	50
JACKSON, Harry Freemont.....		34.....	46
JACKSON, Mitchell Raymond.....		34.....	46
JACOBS, Cathy.....	MS.....	42.....	50
JACOBS, William Curtis.....		42.....	50
JOHNSON, Aaron Jonathan.....	1977.....	40.....	49
JOHNSON, Andrew Walter.....		21.....	34
JOHNSON, Benjamin Adams.....	1979.....	40.....	49
JOHNSON, Jeremiah David.....	1976.....	40.....	49
JOHNSON, Michael Sara.....	1982.....	40.....	49
JOHNSON, Sarah Lou.....		21.....	34
JOHNSON, Willie Walter.....		21.....	34
KING, Mary Virginia.....	MS.....	42.....	49
KNIGHT, John William.....	1975.....	35.....	46
KNIGHT, Sarah Patricia.....	1977.....	35.....	46
LAMBRIGHT, Leroy.....		15.....	30
LAMBRIGHT, Maxie.....		15.....	31
LAMBRIGHT, Willie Gertrude.....		15.....	30
LANIER, Edna Earl.....	1921...MS.....	24.....	37
LANIER, James Sidney.....	1965.....	37.....	47
LANIER, John Needham.....	1937...MS.....	24.....	37
LANIER, Marcia Dianne.....	1958.....	37.....	47
LANIER, Michael.....	1961.....	37.....	47

INDEX - Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
LANIER, Renee.....	1960.....	37.....	47
LANIER, Sydney Irene.....	1924.....	24.....	37
LAWSON, Deanna Marie.....	1974 TX.....	39.....	48
LAWSON, Hugh Preston.....	1971 TX.....	39.....	48
LAWSON, Keeton Rey.....	1972.....	39.....	48
MARQUETTE, JR., Harold Raymond.....	1979.....	35.....	46
MILLER, Sarah Patsy.....	.....	22.....	35
NEFFSON, Dianne Alane.....	.....	38.....	47
NEFFSON, Nancy Ellen.....	1945.....	38.....	48
NEIGHBORS, Cecile Ann.....	1987.....	48.....	51
NEIGHBORS, Tiffany Louise.....	1986.....	48.....	51
NETTLES, Marjorie Maxine.....	.....	14.....	30
OWEN, Candita Sue.....	1948 KS.....	23.....	36
OWEN, Emily Kile.....	1983.....	36.....	46
OWEN, Kerry Alan.....	1951 KS.....	23.....	36
PARFIEWICH, Derek Peter.....	1980.....	37.....	46
PARFIEWICH, Tessa Lynn.....	.....	36.....	46
PARSONS, Amanda E.....	.....	5.....	12
PARSONS, Clem Rastus.....	1914.....	12.....	27
PARSONS, Dan Wilson.....	1940 MS.....	27.....	41
PARSONS, Dolly.....	.....	12.....	27
PARSONS, Edward Ellis.....	1950.....	27.....	41
PARSONS, Elizabeth.....	1938.....	27.....	41
PARSONS, Ellis B.....	1950.....	12.....	27
PARSONS, Emmet Ellis.....	1857.....	5.....	12
PARSONS, Emmett Evans.....	1934.....	27.....	41
PARSONS, Harriet Jane.....	1873.....	5.....	13
PARSONS, Hib.....	.....	12.....	27
PARSONS, Joe Red.....	1894.....	12.....	27
PARSONS, Juanita.....	.....	28.....	41
PARSONS, Lovie.....	.....	12.....	27
PARSONS, Nellie.....	.....	12.....	27
PARSONS, Olivia.....	1881.....	5.....	13
PARSONS, Tate.....	.....	5.....	12
PARSONS, Thad M.....	1870.....	5.....	12
PARSONS, William Wendell.....	1937.....	27.....	41
RHOADS, Jeffery Lynn.....	1977.....	47.....	51
RHOADS, Jennifer Wendy.....	1969.....	47.....	51
RHOADS, Kenneth Thomas.....	1944 MS.....	37.....	47
RUSHING, Alice Cornelia.....	.....	6.....	15
RUSHING, Alton.....	.....	17.....	32
RUSHING, Belle R.....	1883.....	5.....	14
RUSHING, Benjamin Wiley.....	.....	6.....	15
RUSHING, Bessie.....	.....	18.....	32
RUSHING, Brian Everette.....	1974 AL.....	44.....	51
RUSHING, Buster.....	.....	17.....	31
RUSHING, Carl.....	.....	16.....	31
RUSHING, Carolyn Ann.....	1940 MS.....	30.....	43

INDEX - Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
RUSHING, Cecil Crawford		7	19
RUSHING, Charles		15	31
RUSHING, Chauncey		16	31
RUSHING, Clifton Lee		7	19
RUSHING, Clinton Robert	1921	14	30
RUSHING, Craig Robert	1978 MS	44	51
RUSHING, Daisy		18	32
RUSHING, Della V.	1885	5	14
RUSHING, Dorothy Jewel	1919	14	30
RUSHING, Earl		16	31
RUSHING, Edgar		7	19
RUSHING, Edgar		16	31
RUSHING, Elisha Henry	1905	14	29
RUSHING, Ellis Peavey		7	19
RUSHING, Essie		16	31
RUSHING, Eugene		6	16
RUSHING, Eula Mae		17	32
RUSHING, Eunice		8	19
RUSHING, Fanny Belle		6	15
RUSHING, Fred	1891	5	14
RUSHING, George Edward		18	32
RUSHING, George Robert		6	15
RUSHING, Gordon		16	31
RUSHING, Gracie		17	32
RUSHING, H. C.		17	32
RUSHING, Harriet		8	19
RUSHING, Harriet Melissa	1899	6	18
RUSHING, Harry Mack	1944 MS	30	44
RUSHING, Harry Mack, Jr.	1966 MS	44	51
RUSHING, Helen		15	31
RUSHING, Helen		16	31
RUSHING, Henry	1878	5	13
RUSHING, Henry C.		16	31
RUSHING, Henry Cole		6	16
RUSHING, Herman Jessie	1902	13	29
RUSHING, Hettie	1888	5	14
RUSHING, Horace		17	32
RUSHING, Howard	1903	8	20
RUSHING, Huey David		6	15
RUSHING, Hurston		16	31
RUSHING, Ida Ruby	1889	8	19
RUSHING, Ira Columbus		7	19
RUSHING, Irene		16	31
RUSHING, Irma Mae		16	31
RUSHING, James Kimble	1912	14	30
RUSHING, Jennie Adeline	1893	5	14
RUSHING, Jesse	1890	5	14
RUSHING, Julie Denise	1976 MS	45	51

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 150

INDEX - Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
RUSHING, Laura Ophelia.....	1874.....	5.....	13
RUSHING, Laverne.....		8.....	19
RUSHING, Leander.....		6.....	16
RUSHING, Lee Ray.....		8.....	19
RUSHING, Lemuel Jackson.....		6.....	17
RUSHING, Lewis Clinton.....	1943 MS.....	30.....	44
RUSHING, Lewis Clinton, Jr.....	1971 MS.....	44.....	50
RUSHING, Lola.....		16.....	31
RUSHING, Lola Alice.....	1910.....	14.....	29
RUSHING, Lovie Gertrude.....		6.....	15
RUSHING, Lucy.....		17.....	32
RUSHING, Mae Alma.....	1904.....	14.....	29
RUSHING, Marcia Lynn.....	1971 MS.....	44.....	51
RUSHING, Mark Wesley.....	1977 MS.....	44.....	51
RUSHING, Melissa Diane.....	1969 MS.....	44.....	51
RUSHING, Milton Reid.....	1915.....	14.....	30
RUSHING, Myra.....		17.....	32
RUSHING, N. T.....		17.....	32
RUSHING, Nancy Beatrice.....	1906.....	14.....	29
RUSHING, Nancy Mattie.....	1876 MS.....	5.....	13
RUSHING, Neal.....		17.....	32
RUSHING, Nettie.....	1889.....	5.....	14
RUSHING, Newie T.....		6.....	17
RUSHING, Opal Mattie.....	1913.....	14.....	30
RUSHING, Otiş Washington.....		8.....	19
RUSHING, Rebecca Joyce.....	1968 MS.....	44.....	50
RUSHING, Robert Luther.....	1946 MS.....	30.....	44
RUSHING, Robert Luther, Jr.....	1972 MS.....	45.....	51
RUSHING, Rosalie.....		16.....	31
RUSHING, Rovilla.....		17.....	31
RUSHING, Ruby.....		17.....	32
RUSHING, Rufus.....	1896.....	5.....	15
RUSHING, Sadie Bell.....		17.....	32
RUSHING, Sammy Janette.....		8.....	19
RUSHING, Samuel Elisha.....	1880.....	5.....	13
RUSHING, Sandy Everette.....	1945 MS.....	30.....	44
RUSHING, Sandy Simmons.....		8.....	19
RUSHING, Seth Bruner.....	1908.....	14.....	29
RUSHING, Stella.....		18.....	32
RUSHING, Veronica Lynn.....	1967 MS.....	44.....	50
RUSHING, W. C.....		17.....	32
RUSHING, Walter Crawford.....		6.....	17
RUSHING, Wilford.....		16.....	31
RUSHING, William L.....		6.....	17
RUSHING, Willie J.....		8.....	19
RUSSELL, James Marion.....	1943.....	24.....	38
RUSSELL, Royrene.....	1934 TX.....	24.....	38
RUSSELL, Wallace.....	1945.....	24.....	38

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 151

INDEX - Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
SANFORD, Janice Arlene.....		41	49
SANFORD, Mickey Wayne.....		41	49
SANFORD, Randy Lynn.....		42	49
SMITH, Abner.....		28	41
SMITH, Carlisle.....		28	41
SMITH, Doyle.....	1918	28	41
SMITH, Elma.....		28	41
SMITH, Georgia.....		28	41
SMITH, Lyle Eugene.....	1932 IN	33	45
SMITH, Mabel Irene.....	1937 IN	33	45
SMITH, Roberta.....		28	41
SMITH, Sylvester Leroy.....	1928 MI	33	45
SMITH, Vergie Jean.....	1931 MI	33	45
STEPHENS, B. J.....		15	31
STEPHENS, Edward.....		15	31
STEPHENS, Louise.....		15	31
STEPHENS, Virginia.....		15	31
TONEY, Gracie Eva.....		18	32
TONEY, Harri Charlene.....		18	32
TONEY, Luther B.....		18	32
TONEY, Mabel Louise.....		18	32
TONEY, Murray Alton.....		18	32
TONEY, William Obed.....		18	32
TOUCHSTONE, Douglas Eugene.....	1943	30	45
TOUCHSTONE, James Leroy.....	1942	30	45
TOUCHSTONE, Seth Theodore.....	1953	30	45
WETMORE, Dorothy Belle.....	1922	24	38
WETMORE, Robert A.....	1924 AZ	24	38

Breland Family File #2 of 3

Mississippi, January 30, 1825, died in Neshoba County, Mississippi, November 25, 1881, B. Martha Jane, born about 1827, died September 10, 1863, C. Huldah, born about 1829, death not known. Note: Martha Jane Breland married Silas Johnston who died August 5, 1872. They had several children, but have been unable to get information about them. Huldah Breland also married a Johnston, a brother of Silas, but can get no data. They had no children.

A. OLIVER FRANKLIN BRELAND
(1825-1881)

A. Oliver Franklin Breland, born January 30, 1825, in Copiah County, Mississippi, died November 25, 1881, in Neshoba County, Mississippi, married Sunday, May 5, 1847, Manerva Odom, born September 18, 1826, in Hinds County, Mississippi, died December 19, 1913. Oliver Franklin Breland was baptized at Pinckney Baptist Church in 1850 or thereabouts. He was an ordained minister of the Missionary Baptist faith, having been ordained by old Redland Baptist Church about 1866. The presbytery perhaps included Elders D. D. Booth and N. L. Clarke. He was a useful and successful preacher and pastor for about fifteen years the latter part of his life. He was also a volunteer in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, was a member of Company E, 5th Mississippi State Troops, called Minute Men. He enlisted at Union in the early part of 1862 and joined the above company September 5 of the same year. He was First Lieutenant of his company. He did guard duty at Meridian and then at Columbus until April 7, 1863, when his company was ordered to Vicksburg and took part in the siege of that city, May 18-July 4, 1863. He was captured at the fall of Vicksburg and paroled. Afterwards he joined another company and became a part of the 6th Mississippi Cavalry. He died at his home near Dixon, in the western part of Neshoba County and was buried in the cemetery of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church near the Neshoba County Fairgrounds. He was also a Mason. His wife also was buried in the same cemetery many years later. Four of his sons became Baptist preachers, and one daughter married a Baptist preacher. Children: a-1. George Washington, a-2. Edward William, a-3. Nathan Obediah, a-4. Alice Jane, a-5. Nancy Elizabeth, a-6. Huldah Eveline, a-7. Andrew Jackson, a-8. James Franklin, a-9. Francis Marion, a-10. Mary Ann Martha (Mattie, a-11. Robert Edmond Lee.

a-1. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRELAND
(1848-1918)

a-1. George Washington Breland, born June 7, 1848, died August 9, 1918, married December 11, 1867, Frances Kiziah Savell, born March 9, 1848, died January 23, 1916. George Washington Breland was an ordained minister of the Missionary Baptist faith. He was ordained by Pine Grove Baptist Church, Neshoba County, in 1882, was a splendid preacher and faithful pastor, serving many of the best rural churches in his reach. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army, serving in a Company of the Mississippi Regulars of Infantry the last year of the war, doing guard duty mostly as he was but sixteen years old when he joined the army. He was buried beside his wife in Pine Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Neshoba County. Two of his sons are Baptist ministers. Children: 1. Nancy Elizabeth, 2. Joseph Eugene, 3. Emma Cornelia, 4. Martha Manerva Alice, 5. John Oliver, 6. Egbert Andrew, 7. Beatrice Alma.

Breland Family File #2 of 3

1. Nancy Elizabeth Breland, born April 23, 1869, died September 16, 1873.

2. Joseph Eugene Breland, born June 30, 1872, died
married February 19, 1891, Penelope Jane Wilson, born February 6, 1873,
died . Joseph Eugene Breland was an ordained minister of the
Missionary Baptist faith, ordained by Pine Grove Baptist Church, Neshoba
County, December 9, 1897. He was pastor of rural churches for many years in
Neshoba, Newton and Kemper Counties and was recognized as a good preacher and
pastor. Children: (1). George Orton, (2). Mary Frances, (3). Oliver Bun-
yan, (4). Ollie Lee, (5). Ella May.

- (1). George Orton Breland, born September 6, 1893, died ,
married December 3, 1911, Genie Winstead.
- (2). Mary Frances Ellen Breland, born August 17, 1895, died March 24, 1922,
married January 14, 1917, Ollie Johnson.
- (3). Oliver Bunyan Breland, born July 29, 1897, died August 18, 1898.
- (4). Ollie Lee Breland, born December 18, 1902
- (5). Ella May Breland, born February 4, 1908

3. Emma Cornelia Breland, born December 16, 1874, died August 14, 1945,
married December 23, 1894, Louis Benjamin Burnett, born August 2, 1874, died
August 21, 1919. Louis B. Burnett was foully murdered by an assassin on Aug-
ust 21, 1919. The assassin hanged himself in the Philadelphia, Mississippi
jail a few days later. His brother-in-law, John Oliver Breland, was killed
by the same party the same day. Children: (1). Velma May, (2). George Way,
(3). Beuna Estelle, (4). Louis Lavell, (5). Frances Emma Elizabeth, (6).
James Johnnie Lee, (7). Victor Loint, (8). Infant Daughter, (9). Infant Son.

(1). Velma May Burnett, born May 9, 1896, died December 19, 1898.

(2). George Way Burnett, born November 12, 1898, died October 26, 1921,
married March 7, 1918, Maudie Adkins. Children: a. Termes Elvie, b. Louis
Marvin.

a. Termes Elvie Burnett,, born April 11, 1919, died August 9, 1923.

b. Louis Marvin Burnett, born February 28, 1921,

(3). Beuna Estelle Burnett, born February 17, 1901, died October 18,
1947, married, , Omer John Breland, born January 22, 1902,
died . Children: a. Katie Mae, b. Nannie Mae, c. Doris Clark,
d. Dorothy, e. Lewis Onell, f. Helen Irene, g. Katherine Estelle.

a. Katie Mae Breland, born September 19, 1924, married May 13,
1944, Rev. J. W. Grice, born October 19, 1920. Children: (a). Kent,
(b). Connie, (c). Hal, (d). Algene, (e) Becky, (f). June.

(a). Rev. Kent Grice, born July 30, 1945, married ,
Peggy Bozeman, born January 14, 1945. Children: a-a. Barry, a-b. Tanya.

a-a. Barry Grice, born January 11, 1970

a-b. Tanya Grice, born January 1, 1972.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3

Breland 257
12

(b). Connie Grice, born July 16, 1947, married
Rev. Dennis Shaw, born December 11, 1947. Children: a-a. Mark, a-b. David,
a-c. Amanda.

a-a. Mark Shaw, born February 4, 1970.

a-b. David Shaw, born May 16, 1971.

a-c. Amanda Shaw, born March 13, 1976.

(c). Algene Grice, born December 1, 1951.

(d). Becky Grice, born December 15, 1956, married
Len Lovett, born

(e). June Grice, born September 1, 1958, married
John Michael Randle, born Children: a-a. April.

a-a. April Randle, born August 2, 1976.

b. Nannie Mae Breland, born September 8, 1926, died October 17, 1926.

c. Doris Clark Breland, born September 16, 1927, married
Irene W., born January 4, 1932. Children: (a). Kay, (b). Kim, (c). Stephan
Clark.

(a). Kay Breland, born August 12, 1951, married
James Brown, born April 13, 1949.

(b). Kim Breland, born July 19, 1953, married
Sharon Gray, born April 18, 1954.

(c). Stephan Clark Breland, born December 2, 1954, married
, Lynn Adams, born April 30, 1955. Children: a-a. Stephanie
Lynn.

a-a. Stephanie Lynn Breland, born February 18, 1977.

d. Dorothy Breland, born January 20, 1930, married October 14, 1950,
John Timothy Purvis, Jr., born September 6, 1929. Children: (a). Johnny Mich-
ael, (b). Shirley Genevieve, (c). Victor Randall, (d). Charles Ronald,
(e). David Timothy.

(a). Johnny Michael Purvis, born June 5, 1952, married June 9,
1973, Rita Faye Wingard, born July 4, 1955.

(b). Shirley Genevieve Purvis, born November 29, 1953, married
August 26, 1973, Ronald Dean Sumrall, born May 23, 1952.

(c). Victor Randall Purvis, born December 5, 1955.

(d). Charles Ronald Purvis, born February 1, 1958.

(e). David Timothy Purvis, born September 5, 1961.

e. Lewis Onell Breland, born April 15, 1932.

arrived in America the spelling was done by court clerks and census-takers who probably spelled the name as it sounded to them. It would appear that William Breland may not have learned how to read and write English by 1820; his signature on his will appears to be typed and witnessed rather than actually signed by him. The English spelling of the name Breland is correct.

Variants: Handel, Henda, Handlter, Handeler

References on Handel and Anna Breichling:

GEORG FREDERICK HANDEL by Paul Henry Lang

HANDEL by Herbert Weinstock

Heinz Von Quernandon, Stadt Gluden

Records are found in Abraham's name in 1755 in North Carolina:

Abraham purchased and sold land in North Carolina in 1762 and 1768 and received Land Grants from King George III in 1769 and 1775 in Beaufort District, South Carolina. Jacob Breland petitioned land on the "Peedee or the waters thereof" in South Carolina in 1755, and he served in the 2nd S.C. Regiment in the Revolutionary War.

In the census of 1790 which was the first census taken in the Nation, we find in Beaufort County, South Carolina these records:

	a	b	c	d	e
Breelo, Abram	2		4		5
Breelo, Absolum	1	2	4		1
Breelo, Abram	1	1	5		1
Breelo, Amos	1	3	2		
Breelo, William	1				1
Breelo, Samuel	1		1		

Key: a = free white males 16+
b = free white males 16-
c = free white females
d = all other free
e = slaves

Abraham was born in 1730 and married Jemimiah (Jamie) D.O.B. unknown. She died in 1849. They had 12 children: Absolum 1750, William 1755, Abraham, Jr. (Abram) 1765, Samuel 1766, Lydia 1767, Hilary 1792, John 1775, Elisha 1752, Amos 1768, Millie 1770, Mary Ann 1775, and David 1776.

f. Helen Irene Breland, born December 31, 1934, married the first time , Thomas Bernell Ward, born December 27, 1929. Children: (a). Brenda Irene, (b). Tony Ronnell, (c). Joy Krisandra, (d). Kerry Neil. Married the second time May 29, 1971, Clayton Roberts, born May 12, 1940.

(a). Brenda Irene Ward, born October 14, 1951. Stillborn.

(b). Tony Ronnell Ward, born December 10, 1952.

(c). Joy Krisandra Ward, born October 28, 1955.

(d). Kerry Neil Ward, born May 16, 1959.

g. Katherine Estelle Breland, born April 4, 1942, married September 24, 1960, James Lester Shaw, born January 27, 1941. Children: (a). Tammy Lynn, (b). Jeffrey John, (c). Polly Danette.

(a). Tammy Lynn Shaw, born October 20, 1961.

(b). Jeffrey John Shaw, born August 12, 1964.

(c). Polly Danette Shaw, born November 12, 1973.

(4). Lewis Lavell Burnett, born May 21, 1903, died December 6, 1952, married August 14, 1926, Mamie Killen, born February 12, 1908. Children:
a. Emma Jean

a. Emma Jean Burnett, born August 6, 1929, married June 20, 1952, Alton Blocker, born March 18, 1928, died August 15, 1968. Married the second time August 9, 1973, James Harvey Turner, born August 21, 1930. Children:
(a). James Harvey Turner, II.

(a). James Harvey Turner, II, born January 14, 1975.

(5). Frances Emma Elizabeth Burnett, born March 19, 1905, married September 12, 1942, L. H. Warren, born October 29, 1912.

(6). James Johnnie Lee Burnett, born June 20, 1907, died July 30, 1974, married December 24, 1927, Eura Mae Chesney, born May 10, 1908. Children:
a. Johnnie, Jr., b. Lewis Decell.

a. Johnnie Jr. Burnett, born July 19, 1929, died September 19, 1929.

b. Lewis Decell Burnett, born January 4, 1933, died July 23, 1945.

(7). Victor Loint Burnett, born July 25, 1910, died September 19, 1938, married December 10, 1932, Elsie Mae Crenshaw, born December 13, 1916, died May 9, 1937. Children: a. Way Vell Loint

a. Way Vell Loint Burnett, born July 21, 1934, married May 1, 1970, Deloris Jean Freeman, born April 5, 1945. Children: (a). Pamler Jean.

(a). Pamler Jean Burnett, born July 7, 1971.

(8). Infant Daughter Burnett, born December 30, 1912, died January 15, 1913.

(9). Infant Son Burnett, born May 12, 1915, died May 22, 1915.

Breland Family File #2 of 3

4. Martha Manerva Alice Breland, born August 9, 1877, died February 26, 1933, married August 11, 1893, Elbert Cape, born October 5, 1875, died October 9, 1952. Children: (1). Jesse Arnold, (2) Ollie Alvin, (3) Frank Jefferson, (4). Lela Artell, (5). Macy May.

(1). Jesse Arnold Cape, born November 5, 1898, died May 1, 1913.

(2). Ollie Alvin Cape, born July 12, 1901, died July 23, 1959, married October 10, 1921, Fronie Keene.

(3). Frank Jefferson Cape, born May 4, 1903, died March 10, 1942, married November 2, 1928, Gertrude Roberson, born February 29, 1910.

(4). Lela Artell Cape, born April 29, 1909, died September 8, 1963, married July 2, 1925, Clifford Crocker, born April 29, 1907.

(5). Macy May Cape, born October 25, 1917,

5. John Oliver Breland, born April 20, 1880, died August 21, 1919, married December 23, 1903, Eva Hardy, born May 6, 1888, died . John Oliver Breland was assassinated August 21, 1919. The assassin hanged himself in the Philadelphia, Mississippi, jail a few days later. His brother-in-law, Louis Burnett, was killed the same day by the same party. Children: (1). George Edward, (2). Frank, (3). Lee Elton.

(1). George Edward Breland, born February 25, 1905, married August 4, 1927, Liddie Smith, born March 7, 1906.

(2). Frank Breland, born June 15, 1910, married ,

Children: a. Glenwood.

a. Glenwood Breland, born

(3). Lee Elton Breland, born June 4, 1916

6. Egbert Andrew Breland, born August 29, 1883, died September 22, 1966, married the first time September 1, 1904, Martha Lovella Winstead, born February 19, 1890, died August 13, 1955. Children: (1). Egbert Arthur, (2). Mamie Martha, (3). Barney Marvin, (4). George Cleveland, (5). O. C. Barleton, (6) Lettie Delma, (7). Joe Melton. Egbert married the second time February 16, 1956, Frances Elizabeth Keene Hardy, born February 19, 1904, died March 4, 1973. Egbert Andrew Breland was an ordained Missionary Baptist minister, ordained by Bethsaida Baptist Church, September 30, 1912. He was considered a fair preacher and pastor, serving many rural churches during his ministry of several years.

(1). Egbert Arthur Breland, born March 31, 1906, married October 14, 1923, Hattie Lee Conn, born August 11, 1907. Children: a. Lessie Mayzell, b. Essie Onabell, c. Bessie Adell, d. James Edward, e. Sudie Lovella.

a. Lessie Mayzell Breland, born December 15, 1924, married September 18, 1943, Barney Lester Skinner, born June 11, 1923. Children: (a). Lester Jerry, (b) Lessie Alice, (c). Barney Michael,

(a). Lester Jerry Skinner, born June 30, 1944, married May 24, 1963, Barbara Winstead, born December 12, 1945. Children: Page 48 of 240
a-a. Angela Renee, a-b. Jerry Shannon.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.

Breland 15260

Breland Family File #2 of 3

a-a. Angela Renee Skinner, born August 5, 1964.

a-b. Jerry Shannon Skinner, born May 23, 1969.

(b). Lessie Alice Skinner, born March 2, 1947, married September 1, 1967, George Nelson, born January 26, 1945. Children:
a-a. Derrick Wayne, a-b. Anthony Wade.

a-a. Derrick Wayne Nelson, born November 4, 1970.

a-b. Anthony Wade Nelson, born December 8, 1973.

(c). Barney Michael Skinner, born October 9, 1949, married January 15, 1968, Glenda McKee, born . Children:
a-a. Michael Scott, a-b. Christi Michelle.

a-a. Michael Scott Skinner, born December 31, 1968.

a-b. Christi Michelle Skinner, born January 13, 1974.

b. Essie Onabell Breland, born May 16, 1926, married July 8, 1944, Thadeus Savell Rivers, born October 19, 1924. Children: (a). Thadeus Terry, (b). Linda Dale.

(a). Thadeus Terry Rivers, born March 25, 1946, married December 18, 1966, Margaret Rebecca Rhodes, born May 25, 1947. Children:
a-a. John Mark, a-b. Margaret Elizabeth, a-c. Rebecca Lynn, a-d. Rachel LeAnn.

a-a. John Mark Rivers, born December 9, 1967.

a-b. Margaret Elizabeth Rivers, born January 14, 1970.

a-c. Rebecca Lynn Rivers, born June 30, 1971, died February 20, 1972.

a-d. Rachel LeAnn Rivers, born May 5, 1974.

(b). Linda Dale Rivers, born September 22, 1948, married May 31, 1969, Warren Arthur Hedgepeth, born October 26, 1946. Children:
a-a. Robert Warren, a-b. Vicki Lynette, a-c. George Hinds.

a-a. Robert Warren Hedgepeth, born February 6, 1971.

a-b. Vicki Lynette Hedgepeth, born May 30, 1972.

a-c. George Hinds Hedgepeth, born July 2, 1976.

c. Bessie Adell Breland, born April 8, 1928, died January 3, 1972, married May 5, 1945, George V. Smith, born . Children:
(a). Dorothy Jean, (b). Nancy Lee, (c). Richard Elwin.

(a). Dorothy Jean Smith, born September 6, 1947, married June 20, 1963, Jim Beaver, born March 29, 1945. Children: a-a. Jimmy,

a-a. Jimmy Beaver, born February 21, 1967.

(b). Nancy Lee Smith, born September 22, 1949.

(c). Richard Elwin Smith, born August 17, 1952.

d. James Edward Breland, born January 8, 1937, married June 15, 1957, Faye Dickie, born April 6, 1940. Children: (a). Trena Lynn, (b). Sherry Renee, (c). David Edward, (d). Tracy Lee.

(a). Trena Lynn Breland, born September 13, 1958.

(b). Sherry Renee Breland, born September 2, 1961.

(c). David Edward Breland, born October 4, 1962.

(d). Tracy Lee Breland, born April 11, 1968, died February 1, 1972.

e. Sudie Louella Breland, born May 6, 1946, married August 29, 1965 Sammy Brister, born October 11, 1945. Children: (a). Shannon Diane, (b). Stephen Shane.

(a). Shannon Diane Brister, born May 25, 1969.

(b). Stephen Shane Brister, born November 21, 1970.

(2). Mamie Martha Breland, born September 5, 1908, died October 12, 1908.

(3). Barney Marvin Breland, born February 27, 1910, died January 1, 1921.

(4). George Cleveland Breland, born April 1, 1914, married March 19, 1932, Ruby Inez Gibbs, born May 24, 1916. Children: a. Bobbie Jean.

a. Bobbie Jean Breland, born January 22, 1935, married Murry Munn, born February 20, 1934. Children: (a). Jerry.

(a). Jerry Munn, born July 14, 1954.

(5). O. C. Carleton Breland, born May 4, 1921, married October 25, 1941, Susie Ivon Lashley, born March 19, 1926. Children: a. Joe Carley, b. Bob Odell.

a. Joe Carley Breland, born October 24, 1943, married June 5, 1965, Sheryl Ellen Sistrunk, born January 21, 1947. Children: (a). Denisa Dianne, (b). Joseph Chad.

(a). Denisa Dianne Breland, born November 29, 1969.

(b). Joseph Chad Breland, born June 21, 1972.

b. Bob Odell Breland, born June 21, 1957, married January 29, 1977, Cynthia Ann Jones, born July 5, 1957.

(6). Lettie Delma Breland, born October 8, 1923, married June 18, 1949 Willie Howard French, born January 23, 1924. Children: a. Vicki Lynn, b. Jackie Howard.

a. Vicki Lynn French, born August 28, 1954, married May 26, 1972, Talmadge Wayne Parker, born February 14, 1947.

b. Jackie Howard French, born October 7, 1957.

Breland Family File #2 of 3

(7). Joe Melton Breland, born January 17, 1931, married July 15, 1946,
Mary Jane Bates, born July 2, 1932. Children: a. Joanne, b. Randy Shelton,
c. Danny Melton, d. Patti Sue.

a. Joanne Breland, born June 5, 1950, married December 24, 1969,
Lee Oliver Clark, born , died January 24, 1970.

b. Randy Shelton Breland, born April 18, 1952, married May 27,
1972, Johanna Nowell, born May 16, 1955. Children: (a). Joe Floyd.

(a). Joe Floyd Breland, born May 9, 1975.

c. Danny Melton Breland, born April 18, 1952, married July 22,
1972, Theresa Ann Shaw, born November 17, 1955. Children: (a). Amanda Danielle

(a). Amanda Danielle Breland, born November 4, 1974.

d. Patti Sue Breland, born February 15, 1966.

7. Beatrice Alma Breland, born February 25, 1889, died June 12, 1889.

a-2. EDWARD WILLIAM BRELAND
(1850-1938)

a-2. Edward William Breland, born July 9, 1850, in Newton County, died
April 28, 1938, married the first time October 12, 1873, Laura Kate Blanton,
born November 12, 1854, died June 12, 1888. Children: 1. Mary Addie,
2. James Martin, 3. William Oliver (Ollie, Jr.), 4. Alice Elizabeth, 5. Emma
Lenora, 6. Olden Floyd. Edward William Breland married the second time
November 3, 1901, Donie Barber, born , died July 6, 1915.
Children: 7. Nona Belle, 8. Morris Lamar, 9. Sammie. Edward William Breland
was ordained a minister of the Missionary Baptist faith by Cumberland Baptist
Church, Webster County, Mississippi, in the year 1891, and was a faithful
preacher and pastor for many years. He served in the Spanish-American War
as a member of Company A, 2nd Miss. Reg. of Volunteers from April 1898 to
December, 1898, as a Private. He enlisted and was stationed at Jacksonville,
Florida. He did not cross to Cuba.

1. Mary Addie Breland, born October 1, 1897, died
married December 24, 1893, Harvey Hamilton Shepherd, born January 15, 1872,
died December 5, 1900. Children: (1). Onie Kate, (2). Dexter Addie.

(1). Onie Kate Shepherd, born May 7, 1895, died March 18, 1919.

(2). Dexter Addie Shepherd, born March 8, 1897, died May 20, 1913.

2. James Martin Breland, born August 23, 1876, died June 12, 1888.

3. William Oliver Breland, born August 13, 1878, died September 22, 1909,
married December , 1896, Anna Barfield, born July 25, 1879, died November 2
1903. Children: (1). Clarence, (2). Blanton M., (3). Ellis Crawford,
(4). Odis B. He married the second time in 1903, Sammie Coker. He married a third
third time. Children by third marriage: (5). Ollie B. William Oliver Breland

Breland Family File #2 of 3

was a soldier in the Spanish-American War. He was a member of Co. A, 2nd Mississippi Volunteers, Private, from April to December, 1898. His regiment was camped at Jacksonville, Florida for several months. They did not get over into Cuba, the seat of war, as the surrender came before this regiment got there. He died in Louisiana.

(1). Clarence Breland, born October 5, 1897, died October 7, 1898.

(2). Blanton M. Breland, born August 1, 1899, died July 12, 1972, married April 12, 1919, Almon Gomillion, born August 14, 1901.
Children: a. Nettie Kathryn, b. Buford Matthew, c. Richard Hilton,
d. Peggy Anne.

a. Nettie Kathryn Breland, born November 21, 1920, married William Haskell Madden December 23, 1939. Children: (a). Nelda Kaye,
(b). William Haskell, Jr.

(a). Nelda Kaye Madden, born October 27, 1941, married December 12, 1962, William Eugene McNair. Children: a-a. Montgomery Scott.

a-a. Montgomery Scott McNair, born September 21, 1964.

b. Buford Matthew Breland, born May 16, 1923, married Vivian Reich, born . Children: (a). John Blanton, (b). James

(a). John Blanton Breland, born June 5, 1948.

(b). James (Skipper) Breland, born November 9, 1956.

c. Richard Hilton Breland, born February 12, 1927, died July 24, 1969, married Norma Eiseman, born . Children: (a) Debora Deni

(a). Debora Denise Breland, born October 28, 1962.

d. Peggy Anne Breland, born April 6, 1936, married April 10, 1954, Aubrey C. Jones, born . Children: (a). Angela Chris,
(b). Pamela Denise, (c). Kathy Renee.

(a). Angela Chris Jones, born June 9, 1955.

(b). Pamela Denise Jones, born May 11, 1958.

(c). Kathy Renee Jones, born January 27, 1968.

(3). Ellis Crawford Breland, born March 29, 1901, died November 28, 1974, married April 19, 1926, Hazel Bashum, Born .

(4). Otis B. Breland, born October 24, 1903, died June 6, 1904.

(5). Ollie B.

4. Alice Elizabeth Breland, born December 5, 1880, died April 1, 1903, married May 18, 1899, Alfred M. Barfield, born September 20, 1877, died October 1, 1957. Children: (1). Curtis, (2). Carlos.

(1). Curtis Barfield, born March 28, 1900, died August 23, 1974, married Mary Ruth. Children a. Mary Alice, b. Helon Ruth.

a. Mary Alice Barfield, born

b. Helon Ruth Barfield, born

(2). Carlos Barfield, born December 1, 1901, died April 3, 1908.

5. Emma Lenora Breland, born March 15, 1882, died married November 28, 1901, Joseph Arthur Smith, born December 14, 1876, died . Children: (1). Joseph Vester, (2). Georgia Ann, (3). Sammie, (4). Leon Lewis, (5). Bernice Stella, (6). Cecil Marion.

(1). Joseph Vester Smith, born August 7, 1904, married June 30, 1930, Lula Milling, born September 8, 1909. Children: a. Margaret, b. Charles Edward.

a. Margaret Smith, born December 19, 1932, married July 2, 1953, Raymond Harris, born November 18, 1931. Children: (a). Carla, (b). Jerry, (c). Kenny.

(a). Carla Harris, born September 6, 1956, married December 11, 1976, John Penton, born January 8, 1955.

(b). Jerry Harris, born May 9, 1959.

(c). Kenny Harris, born March 21, 1965.

b. Charles Edward Smith, born November 20, 1938, married, September 27, 1957, Margie Carpenter, born February 12, 1941. Children: (a). Michael, (b). Charles Ray, (c). Tommy.

(a). Michael Smith, born March 20, 1959.

(b). Charles Ray Smith, born July 27, 1961.

(c). Tommy Smith, born February 4, 1965.

(2). Georgia Ann Smith, born November 1, 1906, died June 1, 1908.

(3). Sammie Smith, born September 6, 1908, married September 30, 1934, John Sharp Henry, born March 6, 1908. Children: a. Kay Dolphyn, b. John Keith.

a. Kay Dolphyn Henry, born October 2, 1935, married August 25, 1957, William Nye Patterson, born January 3, 1936. Children: (a). Sharon Kay, (b). Lisa Lynn, (c). Leslie Ann, (d). Laura Patrice.

(a). Sharon Kay Patterson, born November 13, 1958.

(b). Lisa Lynn Patterson, born November 8, 1961.

(c). Leslie Ann Patterson, born May 8, 1963.

(d). Laura Patrice Patterson, born September 6, 1965.

FIELD NOTES

Grave sites and dates of Pioneer Brelands

1. Hiram Breland (Born 4-28-1797). Born in South Carolina; Died in Greene County on 10-15-1884; married Lucy ~~W~~oody Breland (Born 12-19-1812 in South Carolina) died 4-19-1890 in Greene County. Both are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery, 3 miles north of McLain, MS.
2. Absalom Breland II (Born 1790 in South Carolina); died March 1849 in Greene County; married Elizabeth Smith Breland (Born 1792 in South Carolina) Lived to be over 100 years of age. Died in Greene County. Both are buried in lost cemetery at Brushy Creek & Old Hwy 24 in Section 5, Township 2 N. Range 7 W. in Greene County at the old Tud McInnis place.
3. Jesse Breland (Born 6-27-1793 in South Carolina); died in Stone County on 7-21-1874; married Mary Bostick Breland (Born 11-27-1805 in South Carolina) died in Stone County on 1-31-1874. Both are buried in the Walker Cemetery at old Ramseys Springs, MS. along with Jesse's maid, Mary, a slave given to Mary Bostick Breland as a wedding gift from her parents. They said that maid slave Mary was old and worn out at that time.
4. Joseph T. Breland (Born 8-23-1803 in South Carolina) died in Perry County on 8-31-1868; married Celia Breland (Born 7-9-1804) died on 8-16-1894 in Perry County at the age of 90 years 1 month and 6 days. She is buried on Hwy 29 at Thomas Wilson Chicken Farm. Joseph T. Breland is buried on Hwy 29, 2 miles north of old C.E. Breland's Grocery at J.T. Old Homestead.

Grave sites and dates of Pioneer Brelands Continued.

5. Rev. Richard Reuben Breland (Born 10-22-1815 in South Carolina); died on 3-8-1890 in Pearl River County; married Sarah Fillingrim Breland (Born 1814) died on 6-15-1881 in Pearl River County. Both are buried in Breland Cemetery at old Anna which is near Caesar, MS. old county site for Pearl River County.

6. Mary Breland listed in C.G. Breland's booklet page 6-1 Perry County MS. Ms Mary could be a sister of Hiram Breland or the daughter of Uncle Samuel (1765). Probably the sister to Hiram. This listing below is from the Book Who Married Who, Greene County, MS.

Mary Breland (Born 1795 in North Carolina); married Henry Cochran in 1825. Henry Cochran was born in South Carolina in 1790. They had six children. I know of several grave sites of these children.... Signed M.G. Breland 1-14-1983.

Field Notes

M. G. Breland

Graves site of three:

Elizabeth Black Breland

Absalom (Ab) Breland

An unknown baby

Buried in the late 1800's

About 1 1/2 miles north of Hwy. 26 at Whites Crossing on rural road. This Absalom could be son of Elisha Breland. II? Anyway folk knowledge says this Absalom Breland was hunted down and killed by his son because Absalom was a wife beater. This was in Harrison county at that time later in Stone County.

Absalom Breland II moved from Leaf River area to the site of new home on Brushy Creek on Neely-Leakesville Road (old Hwy 24) about 2 1/2 miles east of Neely. This home site is now known as Teed McInnis old place. Teed's Grandson, Owen McInnis (Tommy) now lives there. The old cemetery in the old field back of the house has been destroyed by bulldozer. There was about 25 graves (unmarked). Two graves had been headstones. I assume the marked graves were Absalom II and his wife Elizabeth. Absalom II died at the age of 60 years in 1849. Wife Elizabeth lived to be over 100 years of age. This information was given to me by Mrs. Abbie Breland Jenkins of Rt. 1 Box 107, Leakesville, Ms., 39451. Miss Abbie is in good health and sharp mind is 37 years of age, born September 11, 1900. Abbie is Great- Granddaughter of Absalom Breland II.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3
MAGNOLIA CHURCH CEMETARY

Breland
Breland 219

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	REMARKS
Breland, Patricia	Mar. 8, 1939	Feb. 17, 1956	
Breland, Worth C.	Dec. 30, 1891	Nov. 2, 1969	
Breland, Nancy E. Evans	July 19, 1892	Oct. 10, 1924	
Breland, Jesse Oliver	Feb. 3, 1914	Mar. 27, 1914	
Breland, Floyd Arthor	Oct. 24, 1938	Nov. 1, 1938	
Breland, Mrs. L.	1857	July 19, 1914	
Breland, Q. (<i>Puttman</i>)	Mar. 13, 1856	Dec. 17, 1929 <i>Turned in as Puttman</i>	
Breland, Myrtle L.			
Whiteard	July 20, 1914	Sept. 18, 1933	Wife of James M. Breland
Breland, Eddie Ray	June 4, 1962	June 7, 1962	Son of Mr. & Mrs. Donald Breland
Breland, Maisy J.	Feb. 18, 1910	Feb. 20, 1910	Dau. of R. F. & Florence Breland
Breland, Albert H.	Oct. 20, 1911	Jan. 8, 1912	Son of R. F. & Florence Breland
Breland, Ruben F.	April 27, 1883	Dec. 20, 1965	
Breland, Florence Corley	Sept. 19, 1890	Oct. 21, 1958	
Bass, Louis	Oct. 25, 1946	Feb. 1, 1948	
Breland, Clyde Jason		July 7, 1961	Aged 3 yrs 9 mo 10 ds NPM Hixon Bros.
Breland, Clifton	Dec. 17, 1927	Feb. 5, 1966	La. Cpl. Quartermaster Corps. WW II
✓ Breland, T. L. Bruer	Nov. 25, 1879	Nov. 9, 1926	Dad ALLEGED This cemetery's first grave about 1882 Mother
Breland, Sarah A.	Jan. 11, 1882	Sept. 20, 1906	
<i>Breland, John Corbett</i>	<i>Feb. 18, 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1976</i>	
Collins, Sarah Katie	Nov. 10, 1964	Nov. 11, 1964	Dau. of I. S. & Jeanette Collins
Corley, Alice	Feb. 5, 1907	Oct. 23, 1907	Dau. of J. H. & L. A. Corley
Corley, James H.	Oct. 13, 1867	Jan. 4, 1931	Married to Lydia A. Sanders April 27, 1889 Wife of James H. Corley
Corley, Lydia Ann	Oct. 22, 1869	July 31, 1935	
Corley, John H.	May 29, 1929	Dec. 29, 1946	
Corley, Suitman	1907	1966	
Corley, Joe E.	Oct. 1, 1876	Mar. 16, 1937	Father
Corley, Sarah E.	Mar. 8, 1873	July 23, 1922	Mother, Wife of Joe E. Corley
Corley, William	1905	1916	
Corley, Amanda		1909	Infant
Corley, Albert	1895	1902	
Corley, Martha	1899	1900	
Corley, Hardie	1897	1900	

NPM = No Permanent Marker

HIRAM BRELAND

notes, misc.

"Trip Through the Piney Woods"

By United States General J. F. H. Clairborne

Published in Natchez Free Trader and Gazette dated July 16, 1840

"Left Old Augusta for Mr. Breland's (Hiram) , a very comfortable house of entertainment some sixteen miles distant."

Hiram Breland had first school in Greene County, First inside his home, then in a one room log house outside for students. Hiram was the head schoolmaster.

Hiram was the Post Master at a nearby Post Office.

From the Book: "Rivers of Water", Volumn 2. by the author W. Harvell Jackson, on page 276 ;

The Dantzlars, Dennys, Griffins, and other brought capital which was used later in developing the greatest sawmill complex in the state. Capitalists like Hiram Breland of Greene County had a big stock in the Dantzler enterprises, according to Holt Myers of New Augusta, a descendant of Breland.

Abraham Breland/ (Born 1725 in North Carolina) died 1805 in South Carolina.

Father Absalom Breland I (Born in North Carolina 1760) died in South Carolina in the 1830's.

HIRAM BRELAND AND FAMILY LINE AND CHILDREN

Hiram Breland (Born April 28, 1797 in South Carolina) died in Green County, MS. on October 15, 1884.

First wife Unknown; had five children by this wife?

Second wife; Lucy Moody Breland (Born December 19, 1812 in South Carolina) died April 19, 1890, Greene County, Ms.; Was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

6 Winburn Breland (Born 1823) Greene County, Ms. ?

7 Mahala Breland Byrd (Born January 12, 1824) died July 5, 1901. Married Jasiah W. Byrd, Sr. (Born April 2, 1816 in South Carolina) died on July 28, 1902. Both are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

8 Tobias Breland (Born 1826) married Margaret _____; Perry County, MS.

9 John (Big John) Breland (Born 1827) Died 1853; married Elizabeth Emily (Breland) Breland (Born 1833); they settled near Neely. NOTE: Buried in pushed cemetery at Tud McInnis' place; no markers.

10 Malissa Breland Byrd (Born 1830); married in 1845 to John A. Byrd Sr. (Born in South Carolina in 1820); his burial site is unknown. NOTE: Malissa is buried in unmarked grave in Buffalo Cemetery.

11 Robertson N. Breland (Bralon) (Born March 11, 1831) died January 12, 1903; married Mary Ann Davis Breland (Born 1826) died May 3, 1897; is buried in the Holder Cemetery, Boutwell, MS.

HIRAM BRELAND FAMILY LINE AND CHILDREN CONTINUED

Louisa Jane Breland Roberts (Born December 5, 1833) died October 11, 1868 married Capt. Henry Roberts C.S. A. (Born August 15, 1822) died July 17, 1880. Both were buried in The Buffalo Cemetery.

Elizabeth Amanda Breland McDonald (Born May 7, 1835) died February 14, 1892; married in the year 1864 to Norman McDonald (Born May 3, 1828) died Oct. 10, 1900 in Perry County, MS. Both were buried in the McDonald Cemetery in the Kitterell Community in Perry County.

Henry David (Dave) Breland (Born 1832) married in 1864 to; Louisa A. Wood - Mason Breland (Born 1832) - 1841 ?

Note: Only information I have at present.

Priscilla Brunetta Breland Nichils (Born December 12, 1837) died August 18, 1912 married Daniel R. Nichols (Born July, 1827) died October 16, 1942 in Perry County. Had no children. NOTE: Lived in the Marks Community near Old Augusta. Both were buried in the Gillis Cemetery in Perry County.

Lorena Annette Breland Stevens (Born September 26, 1839) died November 11, 1910; married Benjamin Stevens, Capt. C.S.A., (Born July 2, 1830) died October 17, 1908. NOTE: Both died at Old Augusta, MS. and were buried in the Stevens Family Cemetery in Perry County.

Hiram Jackson Breland (C.W.) (Born 1841) died 1865; is buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

John C. Breland (C.W.) (Born March 27, 1842) died August 21, 1915. Married Argent Williams Breland (Born March 12, 1842) died July 2, 1908. Both were buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

1. Martha Miranda Breland Hathorne (Born 1844) died 1864 Married Thomas Jefferson Hathorne (C.W.) (Born 1833) - date died unknown.
2. Saphronia A. Breland Hathorne (Born May 12, 1848) died October 15, 1933. All were buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

HIRAM BRELAND FAMILY LINE AND CHILDREN CONTINUED

Zylphia Emeline Breland Mc Swain (Born 1846) died 1878
married
Malcolm W. McSwain (C.W.)(Born October 24, 1844) died
April 29, 1930. Both were buried in the Buffalo
Cemetery.

PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS ALSO CHILDREN OF
GAINES AND MALISSA HARVISON BRELAND

HIRAM BRELAND LINE

John C. Breland (C.W.) (Born March 27, 1842) died August 21, 1915 in Greene County, MS. married Argent Williams Breland (Born March 12, 1842) died on July 2, 1908 in Greene County, MS.

W.D.B. Breland (Born 1878) died 1884.

Gaines Breland (Born June 22, 1879) died February 15, 1965 in Greene County married

Malissa Harvison Breland (Born March 11, 1878) died March 18, 1965 in Greene County, MS. All were buried in the Buffalo Cemetery in McLain, Ms.

Grandfather: William (Bill) Harvison (Born 1824) married in 1847 to

Grandmother: Matilda Breland (Born 1832) was the daughter of Absolon Breland II.

Both were buried in the Big Level Cemetery in Stone County.

Father: Charles William Harvison (Born 1850) died in 1925 married in 1874 to

Mother: Rhoda Harriet Merritt Harvison (Born 1854) died in 1929.

Both were buried in the Old Progress Cemetery in Perry County.

CHILDREN OF
GAINES BRELAND 6-22-1879 - 2-15-1965
MALISSA HARVISON BRELAND 3-11-1878 - 3-18-1965
BOTH BURIED IN THE BUFFALO CEMETERY.

Wheeler Breland (Born March 26, 1901) died October 30, 1922; Died in a sawmill accident, accidental fire, complications, pneumonia. Wheeler is buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Ovitta Breland Bufkin (MAW PET) (Born September 26, 1903) married

Harmon W. Bufkin (Born January 31, 1900) died October 2, 1972 and was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF GAINES AND MALISSA HARVISON BRELAND:

Alvin (PAT) Breland (Born Oct, 9, 1906) died March 21, 1983
and was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery; married
Adele Lane Breland (Born April 3, 1910)

Leo (SHARK) Breland (Born April 22, 1908) died December 22,
1979 and was buried in the Buffalo cemetery; was married to
Viola Walley Breland (Born September 10, 1914)

Olnee (TED) Breland Schneider (Born October 25, 1910) married
Hyman D. Schneider (Born December 15, 1911). They have no
children.

PARENTS OF HYMAN D. SCHNEIDER:

Dudley Morris Schneider	Buried in Biloxi, MS. Cemetery
Matilda Nelson Schneider	Buried in Biloxi, MS. Cemetery

Bobbie Breland (Born July 19, 1913) Married

Mary Fairley Breland (Born April 6, 1921) died November 11,
1966 and was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Winifred Mary Breland (Born

Don Breland (Born February 6, 1917) married

Elsie Jane Myrick Breland (Born January 5, 1920) died November
11, 1986 and was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery in McLain, MS.

M. G. Breland (Born September 1, 1920) Married

Virginia V. Adkison Breland (Born January 2, 1914)

They have no children and will be buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Byron D. (BIGGIE) Breland (Born January 21, 1924) married

Frances J. Byrd Breland (Born October 31, 1928)

PARENTS OF FRANCES J. BYRD BRELAND:

Henry Aden Byrd (Born Sept. 28, 1891) died Jan. 4, 1963

Leanna E. Trigg Byrd (Born July 11, 1898) died Dec. 16, 1968

Both are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

HIRAM BRELAND FAMILY LINE

John C. Breland (C.W.) (Born March 27, 1842) died August 21, 1915

married

Argent Williams Breland (Born March 12, 1842) died July 2, 1908

W. D. B. Breland (Born 1878) died 1884.

Eliza J. Breland Scanlan (Born December 8, 1866) died February 1935

married

William J. Scanlan (Born in England on January 15, 1857) and died on January 14, 1933. Both are buried in the Neely Cemetery. They had one Son:

Henry George Scanlan Sr. (Born September 21, 1908) whom married

Cornelia Griffin Scanlan (Born August 28, 1913)

STEP-CHILDREN OF ELIZA J. BRELAND SCANLAN AND WILLIAM J. SCANLAN;

Ada Angeline Scanlan (Born June 25, 1888) died in 1890 and was buried in the Neely Cemetery.

Julian J. Scanlan (Born July 27, 1890) and died in 1952 and was buried in Mobile, ALA.

William R. Scanlan (Born June 6, 1892) and died in 1948 and was buried in Mobile, ALA.

Joseph K. Scanlan (Born June 13, 1895) and died on February 21, 1917 and is buried in the Neely Cemetery.

Eva Alma Scanlan (Born December 24, 1898) and died on May 27, 1986 and was buried in Mobile, ALA.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3
HIRAM BRELAND FAMILY LINE

Breland 237

John C. Breland (C.W.) (Born March 27, 1842) and died on August 15, 1915: married

Argent Williams Breland (Born March 12, 1842) and died on July 2, 1908.

Both are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

W. D. B. Breland (Born 1878) died 1884.

Benjamin Colon Breland (Born November 8, 1982) and died on December 12, 1963 and married

Ernestine (Ernie) Esterling Breland (Born July 20, 1882) and died on January 1, 1966.

Both are buried in the Edwards Cemetery, Route 2, Richton, MS.

Melvin Kermit Breland (Born June 18, 1908) died on Dec. 30, 1937. Was killed in a construction accident. He is also buried in the Edwards Cemetery in Richton, MS.

Zettie Breland Scott (Born January 15, 1911) died January 26, 1988 married

James C. Scott (Born April 4, 1911) _____

Oree Breland Blue (Born October 11, 1914) _____
married

Samuel H. Blue now Divorced.

Benjamin Colon Breland's Son:

Byron C. Breland (Born October 9, 1918)

Arthelee Walley (Born April 4, 1928)

Byron J. Breland

Susan Dates (Breland)

Faye Breland Malone

Hiram J. Breland

James D. Breland

HIRAM BRELAND FAMILY LINE

John C. Breland (C.W.) (Born March 27, 1842) died August 15, 1915 married

Argent Williams Breland (Born March 12, 1842) died July 2, 1908

W. D. B. Breland (Born 1878) died 1884.

All are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Hiram Jackson Breland (Born January 30, 1869) died May 13, 1939 married

Ola Harvison Breland (Born March 24, 1875) died October 31, 1963

Both are buried in the Neely Cemetery.

Elizabeth (Liz) Breland Byrd (Born June 17, 1895) died August 14, 1941 married

Oscar L. Byrd (Born May 10, 1892) died September 21, 1971

Both are buried in the Neely Cemetery.

Hiram N. Breland (Born 21, 1897) died August 12, 1978 married

Ethel B. Breland (Born January 19, 1901)

He is and she will be buried in the Neely Cemetery.

William Preston Breland (Born April 11, 1905) died September 3, 1976 married

Ruby C. Breland (Born July 25, 1904) died September 21, 1979

Both are buried in the Neely Cemetery.

John Wilson Breland (Born February 2, 1900) died October 18, 1987 married

Lois Byrd Breland (Born June 11, 1911)

He is and she will be buried in the Breland Cemetery.

Homer Breland (Born 1911) died 1975.

_____ Golf Patterson Breland lives in Gulfport, MS.

He is and she will be buried in the Neely Cemetery.

HIRAM BRELAND FAMILY LINE

John C. Breland (C.W.) (Born March 27, 1842) died August 15, 1915 married
Argent Williams Breland (Born March 12, 1842) died July 2, 1842

W. D. B. Breland (Born 1876) died 1884.

All are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

John K. Breland (Born July 14, 1874) died July 30, 1953 married

Fessie Evans Breland (Born March 4, 1884) died March 20, 1961

Both are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Olga Breland Elder (Born ^{Apr. 29} 1902) died 1984.
Wallace Elder (Born 1893) died 1944.

Both are buried in the Beaumont Cemetery.

Inez Breland McLendon (Born September 20, 1904) died May 31, 1929 married
(Rich) R. W. McLendon

She is buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Norma Breland Elder (Born June 13, 1906) died March 30, 1930 married

L. E. (Red) Elder (Born January 22, 1881) died March 30, 1930

Infant Elder (Born 1928) died 1929.

L. E. Elder killed Norma and himself at McLain.

All are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Larz (Andy) Breland (Born May 12, 1908) died October 2, 1968 married

Miriam Freeman Breland (Born 1914)

He is buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 13- A.....

Von B. Breland (Born August 26, 1912) died June 22, 1959
married

1. Sutie Cochran Breland
2. Margie McDonald Breland

Jewell Breland Willingham (Born June 1, 1915) died
November 15, 1984, married

Fred N. Willingham (Born August 19, 1906) died February 22,
1979.

Both are buried in the Beaumont Cemetery.

Louise Breland Smith (Born June 25, 1921) _____

Married

John Ray Smith (Born December 1, 1914) _____

HIRAM BRELAND FAMILY LINE

John C. Breland (C.W.) (Born March 27, 1842) died August 15, 1915 married
Argent Williams Breland (Born March 12, 1842) died July 2, 1908

W. D. B. Breland (Born 1886) died 1884.

All are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Charles A. Breland (Born June 12, 1871) died June 6, 1945 married
Frances Arizone Hawthorne Breland (Born July 9, 1871) died June 23, 1929. Both are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

NOTE: THREE BYRD'S LISTED BELOW ARE THE STEP-CHILDREN OF CHARLES A. BRELAND.

Henry Aden Byrd (Born September 28, 1891) died January 4, 1963 married
Leanna Trigg Byrd (Born July 11, 1898) died December 16, 1968. Both are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Andrew J. Byrd (Born April 5, 1893) died November 1, 1962 married
Myrtis Ball Byrd (Born February 28, 1907) died March 19, 1950. Both are buried in the McLain Cemetery.

William Travis Byrd (Born 1895) died 1959 married
Flora Backstrom Byrd (Born March 5, 1892) died April 26, 1965. Both are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Lucy Breland McLeod (Born July 17, 1898) died July 12, 1978 married
James Bruce McLeod (Born January 3, 1897) died February 11, 1969. They had no children and are both buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

Grace Breland Holder (Born June 9, 1900) died April 10, 1978 married
Willie _____ Holder deceased January 3 at 82 years of age.
Grace Breland Holder had one daughter; Nonee.
Both are buried in the Mutual Rights Cemetery.

R. Coleman Breland (Born February 10, 1904) died May 31, 1978 married
Elma Williams Breland (Born March 31, 1908) _____
R. Coleman is buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 15.....

Willie May Breland (Born September 20, 1906) is still alive
and has never married. She is to be buried in the Buffalo
Cemetery.

Lora Breland Redditt (Born May 18, 1910) died March 6, 1980
married

William S. Redditt (Born September 23, 1904) died July
1987.

Both are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

THE MOODY, COCHRAN, AND BACKSTROM TO
HIRAM BRELAND, CONNECTION

Hiram Breland married his second wife, Lucy Moody and her sister Amie (Amy) E. Moody married Allen Cochran. After several children, Allen died in 1845 or 1846. Amie remarried to William Francis (S1803) Backstrom and they had three children. Both Moody sisters and their husbands are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery in McLain, Mississippi.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION

There were four major families who settled on or near the Leaf River in Greene, Perry, and George Counties: The Brelands, Cochrans, Cowarts, and The Moodys. These groups intermarried between their families quite often.

CONCERNING THE BLACK FAMILY RELATION
TO THE BRELANDS

Malcolm Black Jr. (Born in North Carolina 1810-1812) married Louisa Breland Black (Born 1823) died March 31, 1902; Louisa was probably Samuel Brelands 1765 daughter? Both are buried in the old cemetery near Mount Pose Church in George County.

Lemuel Breland (Born 1811) married in 1829 to Elizabeth Black (Born 1813)
Elizabeth is probably the sister of Malcolm Black Jr.

James Black (Born November 24, 1842) died September 12, 1911 was in Company G. of the First Florida Cavalry; married Rebecca Ellis Black (Born May 6, 1854) died November 21, 1932. Both are buried in the Beaumont Cemetery

OTHER BRELANDS LISTED IN GREENE COUNTY TAX AND CENSUS ROLLS
AND ALSO ON CEMETERY STONES

None other information known for sure.....

Anna Breland born about 1807 (cc) was probaly the daughter
of Samuel who was born in 1765. Anna probaly was married
to a Cochran man, so her children would be Cochrans.

Ben Breland born in Green County died October 3, 1919 and
is buried at Cross Roads Community, George County, Hwy 26.

Daniel Breland unmarked grave in the Buffalo Cemetery, Greene
County Census, 1856, shows one male in household.

Mrs. Mykey Breland (headstone) is in the Leaf, Mississippi
Cemetery. She is buried in the David (Dave) Cowart family
line.

Brian Breland Married 1851.

Rachael Jane Harvison Breland 1831 -----

Mary Ann Breland Cowart (Born January 6, 1817) died
December 15, 1904 married
Levin^c (Lemuel) Cowart (Born 1818) near Leaf, Mississippi;
Mary Ann is most certain the daughter of Samuel Breland (1765)
(cc) also her oldest son was named Samuel.
Mary Ann is burried in the Cowart Cemetery in Bush, Louisiana.
Hansford Breland _____ in 1865 married
Louisa C. Hunt Breland (Born 1849)

Isiah Breland headstone died September 16, 1898
Pauline Breland
Is in the Red Hill Cemetery at Black Creek.

John W. Breland (C.W.) Jones County 1836-C.S.A. Company A
4th Mississippi Calvary married
Ellen E. Stafford Breland (Born in Georgia 1834) died ____?
Both are buried in the Pipkins Cemetery in George County.
CHILDREN: Mary A., Saphronia E., Margaret Viola, Willeam F.,
Ellen D., Sarah R., and Susan E.

Parents of John W. Breland unknown.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 13.....

John Stafford (Born Beaufort District, South Carolina on June 7, 1783) died March 6, 1855.

Ruody Stafford (Born Beaufort District, South Carolina on January 6, 1792) died November 17, 1859.

Both are buried in the Pipkins Cemetery in George County.

NOTE: Ellen E. Stafford, Wife of John W. Breland was probably the daughter of John and Ruody Stafford

Hiram T. Breland Green County Census 1856 shows three males, three females in household.

Note: Hiram T. Breland is probably Tobias Breland (1825) son of Hiram Breland (1797)

HIRAM BRELAND LAND DATA
LAND BOOK GREENE COUNTY 1846

Land assessment and State Tax due.....

Hiram (Hiram) Breland Page 51
W 1/2 SE 1/4 Section 8, Township 25, Range 8W

Hiram (Hiram) Breland Page 51

Section 16, Township 25, Range 8W, 640 acres, .05
per acre, value \$32.00 tax .08

Hiram (Hiram) Breland Page 52
N F Section 20, Township 25, Range 8W, 130 Acres
\$1 .00 per acre, Value \$130.00, tax .32 1/2

Hiram (Hiram) Breland Page 52
Lot no. 1 S F Section 20, Township 25, Range 8W 219 acres
\$1.50 per acre, value \$392.90, tax .82 1/4

Hiram (Hiram) Breland Page 52
W F 1 Section 19, Township 25, Range 8 W 12 acres
\$2.00 per acre, Value \$24.00, Tax .06

ISAAC HARVISON
LAND BOOK GREENE COUNTY 1846

Land assessment and State Tax Due.....

Issac Harvison Estate

NW 1/2 Sw Section 13, Township 15, Range 8 W
40 acres; \$1.25 per acre, \$50.00, tax .12 1/2

Isaac Harvison Estate

Lot # 4, and 5, E F1 Section 14, Township 15, Range 3 W
212 acres; \$2.00 per acre; Value \$42.40, Tax \$1.06

Breland 251

People Index of Jackson Co, Miss, with source & date. Compiled by Else J. Martin

BRELAND, LANA NATSKA

*Buried in Johnson Cemetery, Wade, MS.
Baby - no dates.*

- 1 Hillery Breland, son of Abraham Jr. Breland and of (Mother Unknown), born 9 Jun 1792 St. Peter's Parish, Beaufort District, South Carolina; died 8 Jul 1839 Pike County, Mississippi. He married 22 Oct 1818, Marion County, Mississippi to Ailey Brown, daughter of Joseph Brown and of Mary Ash. Hillery served as a Sergeant in the 13th. Mississippi Regiment fighting against the Creek Indians in Alabama in the War of 1812.

Children of Hillery and Ailey (Brown) Breland were as follows:

- + 11 Adeline Breland, born 29 Nov 1820.
- + 12 Leroy Breland, born 20 Dec 1822.
- + 13 Sally Breland, born 1824.
- + 14 Elisha Breland, born 1834.
- + 15 Sarah Ann Breland, born 2 Jun 1836.
- + 16 Jane (Jenny) Breland, born 2 Jul 1836.

- 11 Adeline Breland, born 29 Nov 1820 Pike County, Mississippi; died 6 Jun 1878 Pike County, Mississippi. She married William Sammy Foil, son of William S., Sr. Foil.

Children of William Sammy and Adeline (Breland) Foil were as follows:

- + 111 Sarah Ann Foil, born 1836.
- + 112 James D. Foil, born 1838.
- + 113 Martin P. Foil, born 1840.
- + 114 William Cicero Foil, born 7 Dec 1845.
- + 115 John David Foil, born 14 Mar 1848.
- + 116 Ada Ann Foil, born 1849.
- + 117 Adeline Foil, born 1850.
- + 118 Hillery N. Foil, born 25 Feb 1854.
- + 119 Mary E. Foil, born 1858.

Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

- =====
- + 11A Walter M. Foil, born 1860.
- 12 Leroy Breland, born 20 Dec 1822 Pike County, Mississippi; died 20 May 1898 Pike County, Mississippi. He married (1) Harriet Hall, daughter of Armistead Hall and of Rachel O'Quinn; and married (2) Sarah Crawford.

Children of Leroy and Harriet (Hall) Breland were as follows:

- + 121 Sarah Ann Breland, born 1847.
- + 122 Hugh Henry Breland, born 13 Jun 1849.
- + 123 Aley Breland, born 12 Sep 1852.
- + 124 Hillery Breland, born 1854.
- + 125 Millie Frances Breland, born 15 May 1856.
- + 126 Gracie Ann Breland, born 12 Sep 1858.
- + 127 Elisha Breland, born 1864.
- + 128 Newell C. Breland, born 1867.

Children of Leroy and Sarah (Crawford) Breland were as follows:

- + 129 Myra E. Breeland, born 13 Jun 1873.
- + 12A Major Lampton Breeland, born 12 Oct 1874.
- + 12B General G. Breeland, born 11 May 1876.
- + 12C Mary Elizabeth Breeland, born 30 Dec 1877.
- + 12D Buford Boy Breeland, born 31 Dec 1881.
- + 12E Rettie Lark Breeland, born 12 Nov 1884.

- 13 Sally Breland, born 1824 Pike County, Mississippi; died 16 Jul 1893 Pike County, Mississippi. She married Josiah Crawford.
- 14 Elisha Breland, born 1834 Pike County, Mississippi; died 1862 Confederate Hospital, Coolumbia, Marion County, Mississippi. He married Sara Martin. Elisha enlisted in the Brent Rifles (Co. K., 38th. Miss. Regiment) at Holmesville on 26 April 1862. He fought at Corinth and Tupelo. Elisha contracted measles and died in the

Confederate Hospital at Columbia, Miss. in July 1862.

Children of Elisha and Sara (Martin) Breland were as follows:

+ 141 Emory Breland.

- 15 Sarah Ann Breland, born 2 Jun 1836 Pike County, Mississippi; died 17 May 1890 Pike County, Mississippi. She married Jerry J. Bullock.

Children of Jerry J. and Sarah Ann (Breland) Bullock were as follows:

+ 151 Richard Bullock.

- 16 Jane (Jenny) Breland, born 2 Jul 1836 Pike County, Mississippi; died 7 Feb 1921 Pike County, Mississippi. She married Dan Harvey. Jane married (2). Bob Jones.

Children of Dan and Jane (Jenny) (Breland) Harvey were as follows:

+ 161 Dan, Jr. Harvey.

+ 162 Kate Harvey.

- 111 Sarah Ann Foil, born 1836 Pike County, Mississippi; died Mississippi.
- 112 James D. Foil, born 1838 Pike County, Mississippi; died Mississippi.
- 113 Martin P. Foil, born 1840 Pike County, Mississippi; died Mississippi.
- 114 William Cicero Foil, born 7 Dec 1845 Pike County, Mississippi; died 20 Dec 1905 Walthall County, Mississippi.
- 115 John David Foil, born 14 Mar 1848 Pike County, Mississippi; died May 1968 Wallthall County, Mississippi.
- 116 Ada Ann Foil, born 1849 Pike County, Mississippi; died Pike County, Mississippi.
- 117 Adeline Foil, born 1850 Pike County, Mississippi; died Pike County, Mississippi,.
- 118 Hillery N. Foil, born 25 Feb 1854 Pike County, Mississippi; died 14 Feb 1879 Pike County, Mississippi.

- =====
- 119 Mary E. Foil, born 1858 Pike County, Mississippi; died Pike County, Mississippi.
- 11A Walter M. Foil, born 1860 Pike County, Mississippi; died Pike County, Mississippi.
- 121 Sarah Ann Breland, born 1847 Pike County, Mississippi; died Pike County, Mississippi. She married Matthew Rushing. Sarah Ann married (1). Matthew Rushing (2). George Dier. She had no children.
- 122 Hugh Henry Breland, born 13 Jun 1849 Pike County, Mississippi; died 26 Jan 1899 Sweet Home Landing, Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married 25 Jan 1866, Pike County, Mississippi to Amanda Mindana Dunaway, daughter of Richmond Dennis Dunaway and of Jane (Jenny) Beard. Hugh Henry served in Co. F., 38th. Miss. Regt. in the Civil War. He was in action at Shiloh and Vicksburg. He was present at the surrender of Vicksburg and was later paroled. He was in service in Alabama when Mississippi surrendered.
- Children of Hugh Henry and Amanda Mindana (Dunaway) Breland were as follows:
- + 1221 Alice J. Breland, born 26 Nov 1866.
 - + 1222 John W. Breland, born 22 Jun 1868.
 - + 1223 Laura Frances Breland, born 30 Jun 1870.
 - + 1224 George W. Breland, born 8 Apr 1872.
 - + 1225 Ira N. Breland, born 14 Mar 1874.
 - + 1226 Charles W. Breland, born 15 Mar 1876.
 - + 1227 Lula Leo Breland, born 27 May 1878.
 - + 1228 Harry Percy Breland, born 22 Aug 1880.
 - + 1229 Ada Lillian Breland, born 17 Mar 1882.
- 123 Aley Breland, born 12 Sep 1852 Pike County, Mississippi; died 15 Mar 1915 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married Pike County, Mississippi to Evans E. Parsons.

Children of Evans E. and Aley (Breland) Parsons were as follows:

Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

- =====
- + 1231 Tate Parsons.
 - + 1232 Amanda E. Parsons.
 - + 1233 Emmet Ellis Parsons, born 1857.
 - + 1234 Thad M. Parsons, born 4 Jun 1870.
 - + 1235 Harriet Jane Parsons, born 16 Oct 1873.
 - + 1236 Olivia Parsons, born 8 Sep 1881.
- 124 Hillery Breland, born 1854 Pike County, Mississippi; died after 1897 Alexandria, Louisiana.
- 125 Millie Frances Breland, born 15 May 1856 Pike County, Mississippi; died 25 Jul 1899 Pike County, Mississippi. She married Pike County, Mississippi, to Jesse Warren Rushing, son of Wiley J. Rushing and of Nancy May.
- Children of Jesse Warren and Millie Frances (Breland) Rushing were as follows:
- + 1251 Laura Ophelia Rushing, born 1874.
 - + 1252 Nancy Mattie Rushing, born 20 Nov 1876.
 - + 1253 Henry Rushing, born 1878.
 - + 1254 Samuel Elisha Rushing, born 12 May 1880.
 - + 1255 Belle R. Rushing, born 21 Jun 1883.
 - + 1256 Della V. Rushing, born 10 Sep 1885.
 - + 1257 Hettie Rushing, born 8 Feb 1888.
 - + 1258 Nettie Rushing, born 1889.
 - + 1259 Jesse Rushing, born 22 Jan 1890.
 - + 125A Fred Rushing, born 1891.
 - + 125B Jennie Adeline Rushing, born 13 Aug 1893.
 - + 125C Rufus Rushing, born 1896.
- 126 Gracie Ann Breland, born 12 Sep 1858 Pike County, Mississippi; died 7 Apr 1905 Pike County, Mississippi. She married 1874, to Obed K. Rushing, son of Wiley J. Rushing and of Nancy May.

Children of Obed K. and Gracie Ann (Breland) Rushing were as follows:

- + 1261 George Robert Rushing.
- + 1262 Lovie Gertrude Rushing.
- + 1263 Huey David Rushing.
- + 1264 Alice Cornelia Rushing.
- + 1265 Fanny Belle Rushing.
- + 1266 Benjamin Wiley Rushing.
- + 1267 Eugene Rushing.
- + 1268 Henry Cole Rushing.
- + 1269 Leander Rushing.
- + 126A Lemuel Jackson Rushing.
- + 126B Newie T. Rushing.
- + 126C Walter Crawford Rushing.
- + 126D William L. Rushing.
- + 126E Harriet Melissa Rushing, born 22 Apr 1899.

127 Elisha Breland, born 1864 Pike County, Mississippi; died 1928 Redwood, Warren County, Mississippi. He married (1) Nanny Haver; and married (2) Emma Cockrell; and married (3) Hester O'Quinn; and married (4) Amanda Sandifer. Elisha was considered to be a hard man. He had a truck farm at Greenwood, Miss. and was said to peddle moonshine.

Children of Elisha and Nanny (Haver) Breland were as follows:

- + 1271 George Breland.
- + 1272 Will Breland.
- + 1273 Lucinda Breland.
- + 1274 Myra Breland.

Children of Elisha and Emma (Cockrell) Breland were as

follows:

- + 1275 Richard Breland.
- + 1276 Alex Breland.
- + 1277 Matt Breland.

Children of Elisha and Amanda (Sandifer) Breland were as follows:

- + 1278 Trio Breland.
- + 1279 Henry Breland.
- + 127A Alice Breland.
- + 127B Fannie Breland.
- + 127C Thad Breland, born Jan 1890.

128 Newell C. Breland, born 1867 Pike County, Mississippi; died 26 Sep 1933 Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He married Callie Mcpherson. Newell was called "Doc" when he was growing up and had a quick temper when riled. When in his teens he got into an argument over a marble game he left saying that he would never come back. He later married, settled in Sacramento, California. His headstone reads "Newy C. Breland".

129 Myra E. Breeland, born 13 Jun 1873 Pike County, Mississippi; died 30 Dec 1961 Sunflower, Sunflower County, Mississippi. She married Sanuel Norwell Rushing. Myra was the eldest daughter of Leroy Breland and Sarah Crawford. All of Leroy's and Sarah's descendants spell their name "Breeland" with two E's.

Children of Sanuel Norwell and Myra E. (Breeland) Rushing were as follows:

- + 1291 Ira Columbus Rushing.
- + 1292 Cecil Crawford Rushing.
- + 1293 Clifton Lee Rushing.
- + 1294 Edgar Rushing.
- + 1295 Ellis Peavey Rushing.

- + 1296 Eunice Rushing.
- + 1297 Harriet Rushing.
- + 1298 Laverne Rushing.
- + 1299 Otis Washington Rushing.
- + 129A Lee Ray Rushing.
- + 129B Sammy Janette Rushing.
- + 129C Sandy Simmons Rushing.
- + 129D Willie J. Rushing.
- + 129E Ida Ruby Rushing, born 1889.
- + 129F Howard Rushing, born 22 Aug 1903.

12A Major Lampton Breeland, born 12 Oct 1874 Pike County, Mississippi; died 10 Feb 1901 Pike County, Mississippi. Major Lampton never married.

12B General G. Breeland, born 11 May 1876 Pike County, Mississippi; died 22 May 1960 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married (1) Elvira Dillon; and married (2) Fanny Miller.

Children of General G. and Elvira (Dillon) Breeland were as follows:

- + 12B1 Jewell J. Breeland.
- + 12B2 Lois Laura Breeland, born Oct 1897.
- + 12B3 Virgie Leroy Breeland, born 19 Aug 1899.
- + 12B4 Jewel Jerome Breeland, born 17 Jan 1901.
- + 12B5 Hughie Hillery Breeland, born 11 May 1903.
- + 12B6 Daisy Ghentz Breeland, born 4 Sep 1905.
- + 12B7 Mattie Pearl Breeland, born 2 Sep 1907.
- + 12B8 Major Lampton Breeland, born 17 Jul 1909.
- + 12B9 Chancie Ray Breeland, born 28 Jul 1911.

+ 12BA Mary Earline Breeland, born 17 Jun 1913.

+ 12BB Etta Mae Breeland, born 1 Nov 1917.

Children of General G. and Fanny (Miller) Breeland were as follows:

+ 12BC General G. Breeland, born 10 Jan 1935.

12C Mary Elizabeth Breeland, born 30 Dec 1877 Pike County, Mississippi; died 27 Oct 1902 Pike County, Mississippi.

12D Buford Boy Breeland, born 31 Dec 1881 Pike County, Mississippi; died 25 Nov 1939 Walthall County, Mississippi.. He married (1) Lillie Gertrude Rimes; and married (2) 16 Mar 1921, Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi to Pearl Meadows.

Children of Buford Boy and Lillie Gertrude (Rimes) Breeland were as follows:

+ 12D1 Mildred Iris Breeland, born 2 Feb 1909.

+ 12D2 Mable Breeland, born 23 Sep 1911.

+ 12D3 Bradford Brough Breeland, born 21 Dec 1915.

Children of Buford Boy and Pearl (Meadows) Breeland were as follows:

+ 12D4 Martha Elaine Breeland, born 31 Jan 1922.

+ 12D5 Ellis Lyman Breeland, born 19 Sep 1923.

+ 12D6 Zita Glynn Breeland, born 13 Apr 1926.

12E Rettie Lark Breeland, born 12 Nov 1884 Pike County, Mississippi; died 25 Nov 1939 Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi. Rettie was lame from birth. She never married.

141 Emory Breland.

151 Richard Bullock, born Pike County, Mississippi; died Pike County, Mississippi.

161 Dan, Jr. Harvey. He married Mildred Iris Breeland, daughter of Buford Boy Breeland and of Lillie Gertrude Rimes.

Children of Dan, Jr. and Mildred Iris (Breeland) Harvey were as follows:

- + 1611 Wright W. Harvey, born 25 Jun 1907.
- + 1612 Virginia Ann Harvey, born 1 Jan 1943:

162 Kate Harvey.

1221 Alice J. Breland, born 26 Nov 1866 Pike County, Mississippi; died 9 Mar 1927 Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi. She married 27 Jan 1885, Vicksburg, Mississippi to Joel Clark.

Children of Joel and Alice J. (Breland) Clark were as follows:

- + 12211 Salome Clark.

1222 John W. Breland, born 22 Jun 1868 Pike County, Mississippi; died 29 Oct 1906 Kinsale Post Office, Sharkey County, Mississippi. He married 27 Mar 1898, Yazoo County, Mississippi to Allie Emma Thibodeaux, daughter of Joseph G. Thibodeaux and of Sarah Clark. John W. was killed in his plantation store at L'Argent Plantation on the Big Sunflower River in Sharkey Co. Miss. while attempting to quell a brawl He was shot accidentally by one of the brawlers.

Children of John W. and Allie Emma (Thibodeaux) Breland were as follows:

- + 12221 Ethel Breland, born 27 Jan 1899.
- + 12222 John H. Breland, born 10 Oct 1900.
- + 12223 Irene Breland, born 9 Dec 1905.

1223 Laura Frances Breland, born 30 Jun 1870 Pike County, Mississippi; died 7 May 1953 Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. She married 15 Nov 1915, Mississippi to James A. Barrett. Laura married (1). Jim Shackoulds in Pike Co. Miss.
(2). James A. Barrett on 15 Nov 1915. She had no children.

1224 George W. Breland, born 8 Apr 1872 Pike County, Mississippi; died 31 Oct 1914 Tuscon, Pima County, Arizona. He married 4 Nov 1894, to Bessie Salmon.

Children of George W. and Bessie (Salmon) Breland were as

follows:

- + 12241 Helen Marguerite Breland, born 24 Sep 1895.
- 1225 Ira N. Breland, born 14 Mar 1874 Pike County, Mississippi; died 15 Jun 1898 Yazoo County, Mississippi. Ira was drowned. He never married.
- 1226 Charles W. Breland, born 15 Mar 1876 Near Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi; died 1878 Copiah County, Mississippi. Charles died as a 2 year old child.
- 1227 Lula Leo Breland, born 27 May 1878 Near Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi; died 21 May 1953 Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. She married 31 Dec 1895, Yazoo City, Mississippi to Thomas S. Adams.

Children of Thomas S. and Lula Leo (Breland) Adams were as follows:

- + 12271 Leo Breland Adams, born 21 Mar 1897.
- + 12272 Thomas Kenneth Adams, born 11 Dec 1898.
- 1228 Harry Percy Breland, born 22 Aug 1880 Near Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi; died 26 Feb 1949 Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas. He married (1) 1898, New Orleans, Louisiana to Josie Cecero; and married (2) Apr 1916, Galveston, Texas to Gladys Almeda Williams, daughter of William H. Williams and of Willie Adline Putman. Harry was named at birth "Henry Percer" but used the name of Harry Percy all this life. He was a carpenter by trade.

Children of Harry Percy and Josie (Cecero) Breland were as follows:

- + 12281 Harry Clifford Breland, born 1903.

Children of Harry Percy and Gladys Almeda (Williams) Breland were as follows:

- + 12282 Walter Francis Breland, born 1 Jan 1917.
- + 12283 Hugh Preston Breland, born 10 Dec 1918.
- + 12284 William Richard Breland, born 9 Aug 1921.
- + 12285 Donald Clark Breland, born 22 May 1928.

- 1229 Ada Lillian Breland, born 17 Mar 1882 Near Wesson, Copiah

County, Mississippi; died 27 Jun 1886 Natchez, Mississippi.
Ada died as a child.

1231 Tate Parsons, born Pike County, Mississippi.

1232 Amanda E. Parsons, born Pike County, Mississippi; died
Pike County, Mississippi. She married Pike County,
Mississippi to J. Thomas Hall.

Children of J. Thomas and Amanda E. (Parsons) Hall were as
follows:

+ 12321 John Hall.

+ 12322 Era Hall.

+ 12323 Mack Cecil Hall, born 1899.

+ 12324 Jessie L. Hall, born 2 Jul 1904.

1233 Emmet Ellis Parsons, born 1857 Pike County, Mississippi;
died 1948 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married Carrie
Hall.

Children of Emmet Ellis and Carrie (Hall) Parsons were as
follows:

+ 12331 Clem Rastus Parsons, born 13 Mar 1914.

+ 12332 Ellis B. Parsons, born 3 Jan 1950.

1234 Thad M. Parsons, born 4 Jun 1870 Pike County,
Mississippi; died 27 Jun 1936 Pike Co. Mississippi. He
married Pike County, Mississippi, to Addie Johnson.

Children of Thad M. and Addie (Johnson) Parsons were as
follows:

+ 12341 Hib Parsons.

+ 12342 Lovie Parsons.

+ 12343 Nellie Parsons.

+ 12344 Dolly Parsons.

+ 12345 Joe Red Parsons, born 25 Oct 1894.

=====

1235 Harriet Jane Parsons, born 16 Oct 1873 Pike County, Mississippi; died 16 Mar 1900 Pike County, Mississippi. She married Pike County, Mississippi to William Isaac Brumfield.

Children of William Isaac and Harriet Jane (Parsons) Brumfield were as follows:

- + 12351 Roberta Brumfield.
- + 12352 Ellen Adlyne Brumfield.
- + 12353 Mattie Mitchell Brumfield.
- + 12354 Albert Sidney Brumfield, born 26 Nov 1890.

1236 Olivia Parsons, born 8 Sep 1881 Pike County, Mississippi; died 24 Sep 1922 Pike County, Mississippi. She married Frank K. Dillon.

Children of Frank K. and Olivia (Parsons) Dillon were as follows:

- + 12361 Alma Dillon.
- + 12362 Buster Dillon.
- + 12363 Ava Dillon.
- + 12364 Milton Dillon.

1251 Laura Ophelia Rushing, born 1874 Pike County, Mississippi; died 1954 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married 1889, Pike County, Mississippi to William Tyler Brumfield.

1252 Nancy Mattie Rushing, born 20 Nov 1876 Pike County, Mississippi; died 14 Apr 1941 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married Berkeley Leonidas Pope.

1253 Henry Rushing, born 1878 Pike County, Mississippi; died 1965 Mississippi. He married Zella Tullos.

1254 Samuel Elisha Rushing, born 12 May 1880 Pike County, Mississippi; died 11 Oct 1932 Mississippi. He married Lucy Alice Nettles.

Children of Samuel Elisha and Lucy Alice (Nettles) Rushing were as follows:

- + 12541 Herman Jessie Rushing, born 21 Mar 1902.

- =====
- + 12542 Mae Alma Rushing, born 24 Jan 1904.
 - + 12543 Elisha Henry Rushing, born 10 Jan 1905.
 - + 12544 Nancy Beatrice Rushing, born 26 Nov 1906.
 - + 12545 Seth Bruner Rushing, born 12 Apr 1908.
 - + 12546 Lola Alice Rushing, born 16 Aug 1910.
 - + 12547 James Kimble Rushing, born 1 Feb 1912.
 - + 12548 Opal Mattie Rushing, born 7 Oct 1913.
 - + 12549 Milton Reid Rushing, born 9 Nov 1915.
 - + 1254A Dorothy Jewel Rushing, born 30 Apr 1919.
 - + 1254B Clinton Robert Rushing, born 31 May 1921.
- 1255 Belle R. Rushing, born 21 Jun 1883 Pike County, Mississippi; died 4 Feb 1969 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married Charlie E. Crawford.
- 1256 Della V. Rushing, born 10 Sep 1885 Pike County, Mississippi; died 11 Dec 1942 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married John Tullos.
- 1257 Hettie Rushing, born 8 Feb 1888 Pike County, Mississippi; died 11 Sep 1916 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married Walter Bowman.
- 1258 Nettie Rushing, born 1889 Pike County, Mississippi. She married Harvey Brister.
- 1259 Jesse Rushing, born 22 Jan 1890 Pike County, Mississippi; died 25 Aug 1975 Lincoln County, Mississippi. She married 30 Oct 1907, Pike County, Mississippi to Joseph Theodore Nettles.
- Children of Joseph Theodore and Jesse (Rushing) Nettles were as follows:
- + 12591 Marjorie Maxine Nettles.
- 125A Fred Rushing, born 1891 Pike County, Mississippi; died 1970. He married Daisy Jo Stinson.
- 125B Jennie Adeline Rushing, born 13 Aug 1893 Pike County, Mississippi; died 15 Aug 1978 Alexandria, Louisiana. She

married Colon Bethune Monroe.

125C Rufus Rushing, born 1896 Pike County, Mississippi. He married Mabel Miller.

1261 George Robert Rushing. He married Anna Allbrook.

1262 Lovie Gertrude Rushing. She married Walter Lambright.

Children of Walter and Lovie Gertrude (Rushing) Lambright were as follows:

+ 12621 Willie Gertrude Lambright.

+ ~~12622~~ Leroy Lambright.

+ 12623 Maxie Lambright.

1263 Huey David Rushing. He married Alice.

Children of Huey David and Alice () Rushing were as follows:

+ 12631 Helen Rushing.

+ 12632 Charles Rushing.

1264 Alice Cornelia Rushing. She married Earl Lynn Barker.

Children of Earl Lynn and Alice Cornelia (Rushing) Barker were as follows:

+ 12641 Natalie June Barker.

+ 12642 Earline Barker.

1265 Fanny Belle Rushing. She married Irwin Stephens.

Children of Irwin and Fanny Belle (Rushing) Stephens were as follows:

+ 12651 Edward Stephens.

+ 12652 Louise Stephens.

+ 12653 B. J. Stephens.

+ 12654 Virginia Stephens.

1266 Benjamin Wiley Rushing. He married (1) Elizabeth White; and married (2) Alma Miller Fuqua.

=====

Children of Benjamin Wiley and Elizabeth (White) Rushing
were as follows:

+ 12661 Earl Rushing.

Children of Benjamin Wiley and Alma Miller (Fuqua) Rushing
were as follows:

+ 12662 Carl Rushing.

1267 Eugene Rushing. He married Irene Lawton.

Children of Eugene and Irene (Lawton) Rushing were as
follows:

+ 12671 Irma Mae Rushing.

1268 Henry Cole Rushing. He married Charity Buffkin.

Children of Henry Cole and Charity (Buffkin) Rushing were
as follows:

+ 12681 Essie Rushing.

+ 12682 Edgar Rushing.

+ 12683 Wilford Rushing.

+ 12684 Lola Rushing.

+ 12685 Gordon Rushing.

+ 12686 Henry C. Rushing.

1269 Leander Rushing, born Pike County, Mississippi. He
married Purity Williamson.

Children of Leander and Purity (Williamson) Rushing were as
follows:

+ 12691 Hurston Rushing.

+ 12692 Irene Rushing.

+ 12693 Rosalie Rushing.

+ 12694 Chauncey Rushing.

+ 12695 Helen Rushing.

- =====
- + 12696 Buster Rushing.
 - + 12697 Rovilla Rushing.
 - 126A Lemuel Jackson Rushing. He married Tully Zeitel.

Children of Lemuel Jackson and Tully (Zeitel) Rushing were
as follows:
 - + 126A1 Ruby Rushing.
 - + 126A2 Neal Rushing.
 - 126B Newie T. Rushing. He married Alice Varnado Hughes.

Children of Newie T. and Alice Varnado (Hughes) Rushing
were as follows:
 - + 126B1 Gracie Rushing.
 - + 126B2 Eula Mae Rushing.
 - + 126B3 Sadie Bell Rushing.
 - + 126B4 N. T. Rushing.
 - + 126B5 H. C. Rushing.
 - 126C Walter Crawford Rushing, born Pike County, Mississippi,.
He married (1) Annie Easley; and married (2) Betty
Ewell.

Children of Walter Crawford and Annie (Easley) Rushing were
as follows:
 - + 126C1 Myra Rushing.
 - + 126C2 Horace Rushing.
 - + 126C3 W. C. Rushing.
 - + 126C4 Alton Rushing.
 - 126D William L. Rushing, born Pike County, Mississippi,. He
married Lula Broyles.

Children of William L. and Lula (Broyles) Rushing were as
follows:
 - + 126D1 Lucy Rushing.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

- =====
- + 126D2 Stella Rushing.
 - + 126D3 Bessie Rushing.
 - + 126D4 Daisy Rushing.
 - + 126D5 George Edward Rushing.
- 126E Harriet Melissa Rushing, born 22 Apr 1899 Pike County, Mississippi; died 30 Sep 1953 Pike County, Mississippi. She married Charles Benjamin Toney.
- Children of Charles Benjamin and Harriet Melissa (Rushing) Toney were as follows:
- + 126E1 Murray Alton Toney.
 - + 126E2 Luther B. Toney.
 - + 126E3 Gracie Eva Toney.
 - + 126E4 William Obed Toney.
 - + 126E5 Mabel Louise Toney.
 - + 126E6 Harri Charlene Toney.
- 1271 George Breland; died Warren County, Mississippi.
- 1272 Will Breland.
- 1273 Lucinda Breland.
- 1274 Myra Breland.
- 1275 Richard Breland.
- 1276 Alex Breland.
- 1277 Matt Breland.
- 1278 Trio Breland, born Mississippi.
- 1279 Henry Breland; buried FAMILY CEMETERY, NEAR REDWOOD, WARREN CO. MISSISSIPPI.
- 127A Alice Breland.
- 127B Fannie Breland, born Mississippi.
- 127C Thad Breland, born Jan 1890 Laurel, Hinds County,

Mississippi; died Dec 1915 Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi, MISSISSIPPI. He married 9 Jan 1909, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi to Phenie Magnolia Goss, daughter of Thomas S. Goss and of Cynthia Ann Grogan. Thad married Phenie M. Goss. He was murdered. His wife had three small children. She moved to Indiana, re-married and had several other children.

Children of Thad and Phenie Magnolia (Goss) Breland were as follows:

- + 127C1 Ethel Beatrice Breland, born 10 Apr 1910.
- + 127C2 Ollie Budge Breland, born 31 May 1912.
- + 127C3 Thad Grogan Breland, born 1 Mar 1916.

- 1291 Ira Columbus Rushing.
- 1292 Cecil Crawford Rushing.
- 1293 Clifton Lee Rushing.
- 1294 Edgar Rushing. He now lives Jackson, Mississippi.
- 1295 Ellis Peavey Rushing.
- 1296 Eunice Rushing. She married White.
- 1297 Harriet Rushing. She married (1) Nunnery; and married (2) James.
- 1298 Laverne Rushing. She married Fred Smith.
- 1299 Otis Washington Rushing.
- 129A Lee Ray Rushing.
- 129B Sammy Janette Rushing. She married Horton.
- 129C Sandy Simmons Rushing.
- 129D Willie J. Rushing.
- 129E Ida Ruby Rushing, born 1889 Pike County, Mississippi; died 1953 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married Burlie Nelson Payne.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3
Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Breland 171

=====

129F Howard Rushing, born 22 Aug 1903 Pike County,
 Mississippi; died 20 Mar 1923 Walthall County, Mississippi.

1281 Jewell J. Breeland. He married Jane Manning.

1282 Lois Laura Breeland, born Oct 1897 Pike County,
 Mississippi; died 24 Jun 1956 Walthall County, Mississippi.
 She married Francis Marion Crawford, son of Joe Ben
 Crawford and of Nannie Simmons.

Children of Francis Marion and Lois Laura (Breeland)
Crawford were as follows:

+ 12B21 Mary Grace Crawford.

12B3 Virgie Leroy Breeland, born 19 Aug 1899 Pike County,
 Mississippi; died 7 Mar 1977 Walthall County, Mississippi.
 She married Mack Cecil Hall, son of J. Thomas Hall and of
 Amanda E. Parsons. Virgie had no children.

12B4 Jewel Jerome Breeland, born 17 Jan 1901 Pike County,
 Mississippi; died 28 Mar 1969 Walthall County, Mississippi.
 He married Theresa Istvan.

12B5 Hughie Hillery Breeland, born 11 May 1903 Pike County,
 Mississippi; died Aug 1984 Tylertown, Walthall County,
 Mississippi,. He married Ethel Stuart, daughter of Will
 Stuart and of Nina Simmons.

Children of Hughie Hillery and Ethel (Stuart) Breeland were
as follows:

+ 12B51 Patsy Ann Breeland.

+ 12B52 Clifton Hughey Breeland.

12B6 Daisy Ghentz Breeland, born 4 Sep 1905 Pike County,
 Mississippi; died 19 Nov 1939 Paducah, Kentucky. She
 married Oscar W. Bryant.

Children of Oscar W. and Daisy Ghentz (Breeland) Bryant-
were as follows:

+ 12B61 Peggy Bryant.

+ 12B62 Betty Jo Bryant.

+ 12B63 Olin Wayne Bryant, born 11 Mar 1933.

12B7 Mattie Pearl Breeland, born 2 Sep 1907 Pike County,

Mississippi. She now lives Yazoo City, Mississippi. She married Robert B. Simmons.

- 12B8 Major Lampton Breeland, born 17 Jul 1909 Pike County, Mississippi; died 1984 Sidon, Mississippi,. He married Guynelle Jelks.

Children of Major Lampton and Guynelle (Jelks) Breeland were as follows:

- + 12B81 Louis Henry Breeland.
- + 12B82 Ann Breeland.

- 12B9 Chancie Ray Breeland, born 28 Jul 1911 Walthall County, Mississippi; died 2 Nov 1979 VA Hospital, Jackson, Mississippi. He married Vercie Mae Johnson, daughter of Henry H. Johnson.

Children of Chancie Ray and Vercie Mae (Johnson) Breeland were as follows:

- + 12B91 Charles Ray Breeland, born 8 Dec 1931.
- + 12B92 Inez Geraldine Breeland, born 14 Feb 1933.

- 12BA Mary Earline Breeland, born 17 Jun 1913 Walthall County, Mississippi; died 25 Sep 1972 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married Bill Walter Johnson, son of Mark Johnson and of Ava Ott.

Children of Bill Walter and Mary Earline (Breeland) Johnson were as follows:

- + 12BA1 Andrew Walter Johnson.
- + 12BA2 Sarah Lou Johnson.
- + 12BA3 Willie Walter Johnson.

- 12BB Etta Mae Breeland, born 1 Nov 1917 Walthall County, Mississippi; died 19 Jan 1988 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married W. T. Holmes.

Children of W. T. and Etta Mae (Breeland) Holmes were as follows:

- + 12BB1 Larry Thomas Holmes, born 18 Dec 1946.
- + 12BB2 Terry David Holmes, born 5 Aug 1951.

Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

=====

12BC General G. Breeland, born 10 Jan 1935 Walthall County, Mississippi. He now lives Route 4, Tylertown, MS 39667. He married Joanna Brock.

Children of General G. and Joanna (Brock) Breeland were as follows:

- + 12BC1 Randall Jace Breeland, born 10 Jan 1935.
- + 12BC2 Laura Leroy Breeland, born 19 Feb 1958.
- + 12BC3 Mack Leslie Breeland, born 23 Feb 1964.
- + 12BC4 Joe Pete Breeland, born 25 Oct 1965.
- + 12BC5 General G. "Gen" Breeland, born 1 Oct 1967.

12D1 Mildred Iris Breeland, born 2 Feb 1909 Pike County, Mississippi,. She married Dan, Jr. Harvey, son of Dan Harvey and of Jane (Jenny) Breland.

Children of Dan, Jr. and Mildred Iris (Breeland) Harvey were as follows:

Wright W. Harvey, already numbered above
(parents were related).

Virginia Ann Harvey, already numbered above
(parents were related).

12D2 Mable Breeland, born 23 Sep 1911 Pike County, Mississippi. She married 2 Sep 1937, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, to William M. Miller.

Children of William M. and Mable (Breeland) Miller were as follows:

- + 12D21 Sarah Patsy Miller.

12D3 Bradford Brough Breeland, born 21 Dec 1915 Walthall County, Mississippi; died 5 Aug 1967 Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married 27 Nov 1943, Harvey Brown Memorial, Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Kentucky to Henrietta Sara Eline, daughter of Anthony Jacob Eline and of Elizabeth Hartman.

Children of Bradford Brough and Henrietta Sara (Eline) Breeland were as follows:

- + 12D31 Sarah Elizabeth Breeland, born 13 May 1944.

- =====
- + 12D32 Vicky Sue Breeland, born 5 May 1947.
- + 12D33 Bradford Brough Breeland, born 19 Oct 1948.
- 12D4 Martha Elaine Breeland, born 31 Jan 1922 Tylertown,
 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married 3 May 1946,
 Hattiesburg, Mississippi to Perry Owen.
- Children of Perry and Martha Elaine (Breeland) Owen were as
 follows:
- + 12D41 Candita Sue Owen, born 8 Mar 1948.
- + 12D42 Kerry Alan Owen, born 12 Jun 1951.
- 12D5 Ellis Lyman Breeland, born 19 Sep 1923 Tylertown,
 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married 12 Sep 1944,
 Chicago, Illinois to Betty J. Dunning, daughter of Berry
 Austin Dunning and of Ruth Margaret Seymour.
- Children of Ellis Lyman and Betty J. (Dunning) Breeland
 were as follows:
- + 12D51 Roger Ellis Breeland, born 13 Apr 1949.
- + 12D52 Wm. Christopher Breeland, born 8 Jun 1949.
- + 12D53 Judith Lynn Breeland, born 6 Jun 1956.
- + 12D54 Patricia Lee Breeland, born 6 Jun 1956.
- 12D6 Zita Glynn Breeland, born 13 Apr 1926 Magnolia, Pike
 County, Mississippi. She married 23 Sep 1963 to William
 Brennan Vivian.
- 1611 Wright W. Harvey, born 25 Jun 1907 Pike County,
 Mississippi; died 22 Oct 1981 Tylertown, Walthall County,
 Mississippi.
- 1612 Virginia Ann Harvey, born 1 Jan 1943 Tylertown, Walthall
 County, Mississippi.
- 12211 Salome Clark, born Vicksburg, Mississippi. She now lives
 Vicksburg, Mississippi. She married August Kulo.
- 12221 Ethel Breland, born 27 Jan 1899 Sharkey County,
 Mississippi. She now lives College Park, Georgia. She
 married 16 Nov 1919, Vicksburg, Mississippi to Sidney
 Hampton Lanier.

Children of Sidney Hampton and Ethel (Breland) Lanier were as follows:

- + 122211 Edna Earl Lanier, born 9 Mar 1921.
- + 122212 Sydney Irene Lanier, born 30 Dec 1924.
- + 122213 John Needham Lanier, born 28 Sep 1937.

12222 John H. Breland, born 10 Oct 1900 Sharkey County, Mississippi. He now lives Georgia. He married Kathleen Shewmake.

Children of John H. and Kathleen (Shewmake) Breland were as follows:

- + 122221 John Calvin Breland, born 4 Aug 1928.

12223 Irene Breland, born 9 Dec 1905 Sharkey County, Mississippi. She now lives Georgia. She married Mississippi to Roy R. Russell.

Children of Roy R. and Irene (Breland) Russell were as follows:

- + 122231 Royrene Russell, born 23 Jun 1934.
- + 122232 James Marion Russell, born 16 Feb 1943.
- + 122233 Wallace Russell, born 29 Sep 1945.

12241 Helen Marguerite Breland, born 24 Sep 1895 Mississippi. She now lives Tuscon, Arizona. She married Oct 1915, Tuscon, Arizona, to Ralph A. Wetmore.

Children of Ralph A. and Helen Marguerite (Breland) Wetmore were as follows:

- + 122411 Dorothy Belle Wetmore, born 27 Apr 1922.
- + 122412 Robert A. Wetmore, born 12 Mar 1924.

12271 Leo Breland Adams, born 21 Mar 1897 Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi; died 21 Mar 1953 Muskogee, Oklahoma. He married Jewel.

12272 Thomas Kenneth Adams, born 11 Dec 1898 Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi; died 26 Aug 1970 Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married 26 Nov 1920, Muskogee, Oklahoma to Cora L. Roberson.

=====

Children of Thomas Kenneth and Cora L. (Roberson) Adams
were as follows:

+ 122721 Flora Geraldine Adams, born 19 Sep 1921.

12281 Harry Clifford Breland, born 1903 New Orleans, Louisiana;
died 1968 Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas. He married Houston
Texas to Celestine Strub. Harry worked most of his life
for Manchester Terminal Corporation in Houston, Texas as a
cotton weigher. He retired to Kerrville shortly before his
death.

Children of Harry Clifford and Celestine (Strub) Breland
were as follows:

+ 122811 Vincent Edward Breland.

+ 122812 Caroline Breland.

12282 Walter Francis Breland, born 1 Jan 1917 Ardmore, Carter
County, Oklahoma. He now lives Near Sandia, Nueces County,
Texas. He married Corpus Christi, Texas to Josephine
Huckman.

Children of Walter Francis and Josephine (Huckman) Breland
were as follows:

+ 122821 Walter Noel Breland, born 22 Oct 1941.

+ 122822 James Guy Breland, born 13 Nov 1944.

12283 Hugh Preston Breland, born 10 Dec 1918 Beaumont,
Jefferson County, Texas. He now lives San Antonio, Texas.
He married (1) Nov 1945, 1st. Presbyterian Church, Corpus
Christi, Nueces County, Texas to Frances Cordelia Dobie,
daughter of Edward C. Dobie and of Emma Lou Stone; and
married (2) 29 Apr 1959, Woodlawn Christian Church, San
Antonio, Bexar County, Texas to Jean Eleanor Woods,
daughter of Robert Woods and of Bertha Eleanor Pullen.
Hugh was in the U.S. Marines on Midway Island when Japan
bombed Pearl Harbor and attempted to land on Midway on 7
December, 1941, He was injured during the battle of Midway
and evacuated to Pearl Harbor. After convalescence he served
in the Scouting & Intelligence Platoon, Headquarters, 3rd.
Amphibious Corps, on intelligence patrols in the central
Pacific until his discharge in 1945.

Children of Hugh Preston and Frances Cordelia (Dobie)
Breland were as follows:

+ 122831 Linda Frances Breland, born 20 Sep 1946.

+ 122832 Julie Ann Breland, born 10 Feb 1952.

12284 William Richard Breland, born 9 Aug 1921 Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. He now lives Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas. He married Houston, Harris County, Texas to Frances Gwendolyn Sewell, daughter of Malcolm Sewell and of Fairy Walker. William served in the U.S. Navy from 1938 to 1951, He was aboard the USS St. Louis in Pearl Harbor on 7 Dec 1941 and was aboard the USS Kalinin Bay in the Battle of Leyte Gulf. He retired as Chief Boatswains Mate.

Children of William Richard and Frances Gwendolyn (Sewell) Breland were as follows:

+ 122841 Kitten Ilene Breland, born 8 Sep 1946.

12285 Donald Clark Breland, born 22 May 1928 Arden, Irion County, Texas. He now lives Vancouver, Washington. He married 23 May 1959, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas to Sylvia Seals, daughter of Stille Elbert Seals and of Bessie Alice Bradshaw. Donald enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1943. He was discharged when he was found to be under age. He served the remainder of WW II in the Merchant Marine in the Pacific Theater of War. After WW II he joined the Navy again. He served in the first nuclear submarine and was present at the first hydrogen bomb tests. He retired as Chief Petty Officer.

Children of Donald Clark and Sylvia (Seals) Breland were as follows:

+ 122851 Billie Harriet Breland, born 25 May 1950.

+ 122852 Rise Lee Breland, born 28 Jun 1952.

+ 122853 Roberta Ruth Breland, born 6 Mar 1956.

+ 122854 David Clarke Breland, born 2 Sep 1957.

12321 John Hall, born Pike County, Mississippi. He married Icy Chisholm.

Children of John and Icy (Chisholm) Hall were as follows:

+ 123211 Johnnie Mae Hall.

12322 Era Hall, born Pike County, Mississippi. She married

=====

Quentin Winborn.

12323 Mack Cecil Hall, born 1899 Pike County, Mississippi. He married Virgie Leroy Breeland, daughter of General G. Breeland and of Elvira Dillon.

12324 Jessie L. Hall, born 2 Jul 1904 Pike County, Mississippi; died 24 Jun 1951 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married Ora Mcdaniel.

Children of Jessie L. and Ora (Mcdaniel) Hall were as follows:

+ 123241 Marlon Hall.

12331 Clem Rastus Parsons, born 13 Mar 1914 Pike County, Mississippi; died 17 Aug 1980 Mississippi. He married (1) Ruth Flanagan; and married (2) Nan Erl Barber.

Children of Clem Rastus and Ruth (Flanagan) Parsons were as follows:

+ 123311 Emmett Evans Parsons, born 2 Jul 1934.

+ 123312 William Wendell Parsons, born 22 Sep 1937.

+ 123313 Elizabeth Parsons, born 19 Nov 1938.

+ 123314 Dan Wilson Parsons, born 13 Sep 1940.

Children of Clem Rastus and Nan Erl (Barber) Parsons were as follows:

+ 123315 Edward Ellis Parsons, born 3 Jan 1950.

12332 Ellis B. Parsons, born 3 Jan 1950 Mississippi,.

12341 Hib Parsons, born Mississippi.

12342 Lovie Parsons, born Mississippi,.

12343 Nellie Parsons, born Mississippi,.

12344 Dolly Parsons, born Mississippi,.

12345 Joe Red Parsons, born 25 Oct 1894 Pike County, Mississippi; died 22 Sep 1968 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married Mollie Owens.

Children of Joe Red and Mollie (Owens) Parsons were as follows:

- =====
- + 123451 Juanita Parsons.
- 12351 Roberta Brumfield. She married George Watson Smith.
- Children of George Watson and Roberta (Brumfield) Smith
were as follows:
- + 123511 Carlie Smith.
- + 123512 Abner Smith.
- + 123513 Elma Smith.
- + 123514 Georgia Smith.
- + 123515 Roberta Smith.
- + 123516 Doyle Smith, born 30 Sep 1918.
- 12352 Ellen Adlyne Brumfield. She married William Thomas
Haley.
- Children of William Thomas and Ellen Adlyne (Brumfield)
Haley were as follows:
- + 123521 Harriet Odalie Haley.
- + 123522 Myrtle Jane Haley.
- + 123523 Arlon Eugene Haley.
- + 123524 Wilbur Thomas Haley.
- + 123525 Dolly Dimples Haley.
- 12353 Mattie Mitchell Brumfield.
- 12354 Albert Sidney Brumfield, born 26 Nov 1890 Pike County,
Mississippi; died 25 Feb 1970 Walthall County, Mississippi.
He married Annie Mabel King.
- Children of Albert Sidney and Annie Mabel (King) Brumfield
were as follows:
- + 123541 James Ardis Brumfield, born 14 Oct 1913.
- + 123542 Edna Margaret Brumfield, born 14 Dec 1916.
- + 123543 Margie Ruth Brumfield, born 2 Sep 1919.

- =====
- + 123544 Shelby Winston Brumfield, born 12 Jun 1923.
- + 123545 Aubrey Lamar Brumfield, born 28 Dec 1933.
- 12361 Alma Dillon. She married William Brown.
- 12362 Buster Dillon. He married Hazel Crawford.
- Children of Buster and Hazel (Crawford) Dillon were as follows:
- + 123621 Ted Dillon.
- + 123622 Douglas Dillon.
- 12363 Ava Dillon. She married Lester Dillon.
- Children of Lester and Ava (Dillon) Dillon were as follows:
- + 123631 Bonnie Jean Dillon.
- 12364 Milton Dillon. He married Edna Conerly.
- 12541 Herman Jessie Rushing, born 21 Mar 1902 Pike County, Mississippi; died 12 Mar 1980 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married 13 Jul 1921, Mississippi to Lessie F. Smith.
- 12542 Mae Alma Rushing, born 24 Jan 1904 Pike County, Mississippi; died 19 Feb 1981 Port Gibson, Claiborne County, Mississippi. She married (1) 10 Feb 1924, to Emmet Smith; and married (2) 28 Sep 1939, to George Pearson.
- 12543 Elisha Henry Rushing, born 10 Jan 1905 Pike County, Mississippi; died 25 Oct 1970 Jefferson County, Mississippi. He married 28 Sep 1924, Mississippi to Lillie Mae Smith.
- 12544 Nancy Beatrice Rushing, born 26 Nov 1906 Pike County Mississippi; died Mississippi. She married 8 Mar 1925, Pike County, Mississippi to Samuel Smith.
- 12545 Seth Bruner Rushing, born 12 Apr 1908 Pike County, Mississippi; died 11 Aug 1966 Mississippi. He married 29 Jun 1933, Mississippi to Ruby Simms.
- 12546 Lola Alice Rushing, born 16 Aug 1910 Pike County, Mississippi; died 3 Dec 1967 Jefferson County, Mississippi. She married 2 Oct 1934, Mississippi to Edward Warrington.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3
Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Breland 181

- 12547 James Kimble Rushing, born 1 Feb 1912 Walthall County, Mississippi; died 30 May 1978 Hattiesburg, Forest County, Mississippi. He married (1) 26 Jan 1936, Mississippi to Lara Ware Odom; and married (2) Aug 1946, to Tina Gaines.
- 12548 Opal Mattie Rushing, born 7 Oct 1913 Walthall County, Mississippi; died 16 May 1929.
- 12549 Milton Reid Rushing, born 9 Nov 1915 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married 5 Mar 1938, Mississippi to Lillian M. Powe.
- 1254A Dorothy Jewel Rushing, born 30 Apr 1919 Walthall County, Mississippi; died 6 Jan 1967 Mississippi. She married 23 Jan 1941, Mississippi to Arnie J. O'Quinn.
- 1254B Clinton Robert Rushing, born 31 May 1921 Walthall County, Mississippi. He now lives Walthall County, Mississippi. He married 2 Jul 1939, Mississippi to Dala Catherine Odom, daughter of John Luther Odom and of Lara Catherine Ware.

Children of Clinton Robert and Dala Catherine (Odom) Rushing were as follows:

- + 1254B1 Carolyn Ann Rushing, born 21 Apr 1940.
- + 1254B2 Lewis Clinton Rushing, born 14 Mar 1943.
- + 1254B3 Harry Mack Rushing, born 24 Aug 1944.
- + 1254B4 Sandy Everette Rushing, born 5 Nov 1945.
- + 1254B5 Robert Luther Rushing, born 31 Dec 1946.

- 12591 Marjorie Maxine Nettles. She married 29 Jun 1940, to James Clinton Touchstone.

Children of James Clinton and Marjorie Maxine (Nettles) Touchstone were as follows:

- + 125911 James Leroy Touchstone, born 11 Apr 1942.
- + 125912 Douglas Eugene Touchstone, born 1 Oct 1943.
- + 125913 Seth Theodore Touchstone, born 31 Jul 1953.

- 12621 Willie Gertrude Lambright.

- 12622 Leroy Lambright.

=====

12623	Maxie Lambright.
12631	Helen Rushing.
12632	Charles Rushing.
12641	Natalie June Barker.
12642	Earline Barker.
12651	Edward Stephens.
12652	<u>Louise</u> Stephens.
12653	B. J. Stephens.
12654	Virginia Stephens.
12661	Earl Rushing.
12662	Carl Rushing.
12671	Irma Mae Rushing.
12681	Essie Rushing.
12682	Edgar Rushing.
12683	Wilford Rushing.
12684	Lola Rushing.
12685	Gordon Rushing.
12686	Henry C. Rushing.
12691	Hurston Rushing.
12692	Irene Rushing.
12693	Rosalie Rushing.
12694	Chauncey Rushing.
12695	Helen Rushing.
12696	Buster Rushing.
12697	Rovilla Rushing.

Breland 183

=====

126A1	Ruby Rushing.
126A2	Neal Rushing.
126B1	Gracie Rushing.
126B2	Eula Mae Rushing.
126B3	Sadie Bell Rushing.
126B4	N. T. Rushing.
126B5	H. C. Rushing.
126C1	Myra Rushing.
126C2	Horace Rushing.
126C3	W. C. Rushing.
126C4	Alton Rushing.
126D1	Lucy Rushing.
126D2	Stella Rushing.
126D3	Bessie Rushing.
126D4	Daisy Rushing.
126D5	George Edward Rushing.
126E1	Murray Alton Toney.
126E2	Luther B. Toney.
126E3	Gracie Eva Toney.
126E4	William Obed Toney.
126E5	Mabel Louise Toney.
126E6	Harri Charlene Toney.
127C1	Ethel Beatrice Breland, born 10 Apr 1910 Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi. She married 16 May 1932, Memphis, Tennessee to Lyle Howard Smith, son of Howard Smith and of Lillie Wilkenson.

Children of Lyle Howard and Ethel Beatrice (Breland) Smith
were as follows:

- =====
- + 127C11 Sylvester Leroy Smith, born 16 May 1928.
 - + 127C12 Vergie Jean Smith, born 11 Jun 1931.
 - + 127C13 Lyle Eugene Smith, born 16 Sep 1932.
 - + 127C14 Mabel Irene Smith, born 17 Jun 1937.
 - 127C2 Ollie Budge Breland, born 31 May 1912 Vicksburg, Warren
County, Mississippi. He married 9 Jul 1932, Buchanan,
Berrien County, Michigan to Goldie Paddock.
 - 127C3 Thad Grogan Breland, born 1 Mar 1916 Vicksburg, Warren
County, Mississippi; died 23 Jul 1971 St. Joe, Perrien
County, Indiana. He married 19 Jul 1937, South Bend,
Indiana to Margaret Henspeter, daughter of Fred Henspeter
and of Clara Angolin.

Children of Thad Grogan and Margaret (Henspeter) Breland
were as follows:

- + 127C31 Freda Marie Breland, born 11 Jul 1938.
- + 127C32 Henrietta Louise Breland, born 1940.
- + 127C33 Thad Grogan, Jr. Breland, born 3 Feb 1949.
- + 127C34 Mary Katherine Breland, born 17 Jun 1950.
- 12B21 Mary Grace Crawford. She married James Buci.
- 12B51 Patsy Ann Breeland. She married Hugh Bearden.
- 12B52 Clifton Hughey Breeland.
- 12B61 Peggy Bryant, born Mississippi. She married V. O.
Bullock.
- 12B62 Betty Jo Bryant. She married Bobby J. Bond.
- 12B63 Olin Wayne Bryant, born 11 Mar 1933 Magnolia,
Mississippi. He married 18 Dec 1955, Paducah, Kentucky to
Joyce Angeline Dunn.

Children of Olin Wayne and Joyce Angeline (Dunn) Bryant
were as follows:

- + 12B631 Susan Lynne Bryant, born 9 Jul 1958.

- =====
- + 12B632 Olin Wayne Bryant, Jr., born 17 Apr 1962.
- 12B81 Louis Henry Breeland, born Mississippi. He married Betty Mims.
- Children of Louis Henry and Betty (Mims) Breeland were as follows:
- + 12B811 Joseph Clyde Breeland, born 6 Mar 1961.
- + 12B812 Teresa Lynn Breeland, born 19 Aug 1963.
- + 12B813 Michael Louis Breeland, born 12 Dec 1967.
- + 12B814 Elizabeth Ann Breeland, born 18 Oct 1968.
- 12B82 Ann Breeland.
- 12B91 Charles Ray Breeland, born 8 Dec 1931 Tylertown, Walthall Co., Mississippi. He now lives Mississippi. He married 12 Apr 1959, Siloam Baptist Church, Franklin County Miss. to Mary Lee Temple, daughter of Lee G. Temple and of Willena Jones.
- Children of Charles Ray and Mary Lee (Temple) Breeland were as follows:
- + 12B911 Charles Neil Breeland, born 26 Jul 1961.
- 12B92 Inez Geraldine Breeland, born 14 Feb 1933 Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi. She now lives Mississippi. She married Harry F. Jackson.
- Children of Harry F. and Inez Geraldine (Breeland) Jackson were as follows:
- + 12B921 Harry Freemont Jackson.
- + 12B922 Mitchell Raymond Jackson.
- 12BA1 Andrew Walter Johnson.
- 12BA2 Sarah Lou Johnson. She married Dallas Johnson.
- 12BA3 Willie Walter Johnson. He married Ilene Burns.
- 12BB1 Larry Thomas Holmes, born 18 Dec 1946 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married Marilyn Planchard.
- 12BB2 Terry David Holmes, born 5 Aug 1951. He married Sybil H. Planchard.

Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

- =====
- 12BC1 Randall Jace Breeland, born 10 Jan 1935 Walthall County, Mississippi. He now lives Walthall County, Mississippi. He married Asheville N.C. to Lucia A. Stretcher.
- 12BC2 Laura Leroy Breeland, born 19 Feb 1958 Walthall County, Mississippi. She now lives Walthall Co., Miss.. She married Donald King.
- 12BC3 Mack Leslie Breeland, born 23 Feb 1964 Mississippi. He now lives Mississippi.
- 12BC4 Joe Pete Breeland, born 25 Oct 1965 Mississippi.
- 12BC5 General G. "Gen" Breeland, born 1 Oct 1967 Walthall County, Mississippi. He now lives Mississippi.
- 12D11 Sarah Patsy Miller. She married 16 May 1974, Decatur, Georgia to Edward Norris Knight.
- Children of Edward Norris and Sarah Patsy (Miller) Knight were as follows:
- + 12D111 John William Knight, born 30 Sep 1975.
- + 12D112 Sarah Patricia Knight, born 7 Jul 1977.
- 12D12 Sarah Elizabeth Breeland, born 13 May 1944 Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She now lives 8809 Cranborne Drive, Louisville, KY 40222. She married 28 Apr 1973, to Harold Raymond Marquette.
- Children of Harold Raymond and Sarah Elizabeth (Breeland) Marquette were as follows:
- + 12D121 Harold Raymond Marquette, jr., born 17 Apr 1979.
- 12D21 Vicky Sue Breeland, born 5 May 1947 Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 12D31 Bradford Brough Breeland, born 19 Oct 1948 Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married 24 Jun 1972, to Pamela June Clement.
- Children of Bradford Brough and Pamela June (Clement) Breeland were as follows:
- + 12D311 Bradford Brough Breeland, born 3 May 1949.
- + 12D312 Toni Elizabeth Breeland, born 17 Jul 1976.

12D32 Candita Sue Owen, born 8 Mar 1948 Scott City, Scott County, Kansas. She married 14 Feb 1970, to Robert E. Bock, son of Philip Bock.

Children of Robert E. and Candita Sue (Owen) Bock were as follows:

+ 12D321 Mathew Perry Bock, born 16 Jan 1971.

12D33 Kerry Alan Owen, born 12 Jun 1951 Garden City, Finney County, Kansas. He married 26 Apr 1981, Lees Summit, Kansas to Leah Ann McCormick.

Children of Kerry Alan and Leah Ann (McCormick) Owen were as follows:

+ 12D331 Emily Kile Owen, born 2 Jun 1983.

12D41 Roger Ellis Breeland, born 13 Apr 1949 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married 13 Oct 1973, to Patrice Johnson, daughter of Burdette Johnson and of Marjorie Blomgren.

Children of Roger Ellis and Patrice (Johnson) Breeland were as follows:

+ 12D411 Christopher Roger Breeland, born 18 Oct 1978.

+ 12D412 Michael Craig Breeland, born 14 Aug 1980.

12D42 Wm. Christopher Breeland, born 8 Jun 1949 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married 9 Jun 1973, to Pamela Sue Wells, daughter of Kenneth Wells and of Carol.

Children of Wm. Christopher and Pamela Sue (Wells) Breeland were as follows:

+ 12D421 Jennifer Suzanne Breeland, born 17 Feb 1978.

+ 12D422 Kelly Rebecca Breeland, born 12 Dec 1980.

12D51 Judith Lynn Breeland, born 6 Jun 1956 Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. She married 14 Dec 1974, to George Parfiewich.

Children of George and Judith Lynn (Breeland) Parfiewich were as follows:

+ 12D511 Tessa Lynn Parfiewich.

GENEALOGY SOCIETY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

- =====
- + 12D512 Derek Peter Parfiewich, born 15 Feb 1960.
- 12D52 Patricia Lee Breeland, born 6 Jun 1956 Rockford,
Winnebago County, Illinois,. She married 14 Dec 1974, to
Mark E. Anderson, son of Donald Anderson and of
Bernardine Schrock.
- Children of Mark E. and Patricia Lee (Breeland) Anderson
were as follows:
- + 12D521 Sarah Elizabeth Anderson, born 17 Mar 1981.
- 12D53 Edna Earl Lanier, born 9 Mar 1921 Vicksburg, Warren
County, Mississippi. She now lives Georgia. She married 5
Apr 1941, Port Gibson, Mississippi, to John Akin.
Dunlap.
- Children of John Akin. and Edna Earl (Lanier) Dunlap were
as follows:
- + 12D531 John Akin Dunlap, born 15 Aug 1946.
- + 12D532 Sidney Lanier Dunlap, born 3 Jun 1955.
- 12D54 Sydney Irene Lanier, born 30 Dec 1924 Vicksburg,
Mississippi; died 12 Nov 1961 Bellville, New Jersey. She
married 30 Aug 1942, Port Gibson, Mississippi, to Lester
Arthur Rhoads.
- Children of Lester Arthur and Sydney Irene (Lanier) Rhoads
were as follows:
- + 12D541 Kenneth Thomas Rhoads, born 12 Apr 1944.
- 122211 John Needham Lanier, born 28 Sep 1937 Vicksburg, Warren
County, Mississippi. He now lives Georgia. He married 31
Aug 1957, East Point, Georgia to Marcia Mcgahee.
- Children of John Needham and Marcia (Mcgahee) Lanier were
as follows:
- + 1222111 Marcia Dianne Lanier, born 28 Sep 1958.
- + 1222112 Renee Lanier, born 16 Apr 1960.
- + 1222113 Michael Lanier, born 20 Oct 1961.
- + 1222114 James Sidney Lanier, born 9 Aug 1965.
- 122212 John Calvin Breland, born 4 Aug 1928 Vicksburg, Warren
County, Mississippi. He married New Orleans, Louisiana to

=====

Frances Evelyn Oalman.

Children of John Calvin and Frances Evelyn (Oalman)
Breland were as follows:

+ 1222121 James Corley Breland, born 21 Jan 1953.

+ 1222122 David John Breland, born 4 Aug 1957.

+ 1222123 Sallie Jean Breland, born 10 Aug 1960.

122213 Royrene Russell, born 23 Jun 1934 San Antonio, Bexar
County, Texas. She now lives Georgia.

122221 James Marion Russell, born 16 Feb 1943 Corpus Christi,
Texas; died 16 Jul 1966 Georgia,.

122231 Wallace Russell, born 29 Sep 1945 Corpus Christi, Texas..
He now lives Georgia.

122232 Dorothy Belle Wetmore, born 27 Apr 1922 Tuscon, Arizona.
She now lives Tuscon, Arizona. She married 31 Dec 1943,
Tuscon, Arizona to Harry Neffson.

Children of Harry and Dorothy Belle (Wetmore) Neffson were
as follows:

+ 1222321 Dianne Alane Neffson.

+ 1222322 Nancy Ellen Neffson, born 13 Jun 1945.

122233 Robert A. Wetmore, born 12 Mar 1924 Tuscon, Arizona; died
18 Jul 1944 U.S. Army, World War II, France. Robert
(Bobby) was killed in action against the Germans in France
in World War II.

122411 Flora Geraldine Adams, born 19 Sep 1921. She married
Joseph S. Mcnevin.

122412 Vincent Edward Breland, born Houston Texas. He now
lives Houston, Texas.

122721 Caroline Breland, born Houston Texas..

122811 Walter Noel Breland, born 22 Oct 1941 Corpus Christi,
Nueces County, Texas. He now lives Near Sandia, Texas. He
married 12 Feb 1965, to Estefana Cristan. Walter Noel is
an ordained Roman Catholic Deacon.

Children of Walter Noel and Estefana (Cristan) Breland were
as follows:

Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

- =====
- + 1228111 Nathaniel Vincent Breland, born 30 Dec 1966.
 - + 1228112 Joey Matthew Breland, born 11 Feb 1971.
 - 122812 James Guy Breland, born 13 Nov 1944 Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He now lives Near Sandia, Texas. He married 25 Sep 1960, to Judy Carol Kelso.

Children of James Guy and Judy Carol (Kelso) Breland were as follows:
 - + 1228121 Noel Guy Breland, born 28 Feb 1962.
 - + 1228122 Tracy Allen Breland, born 23 Jun 1964.
 - + 1228123 Sean Michael Breland, born 1 Jun 1968.
 - + 1228124 Kevin Andrew Breland, born 23 Mar 1973.
 - + 1228125 James Richard Breland, born 10 Dec 1974.
 - 122821 Linda Frances Breland, born 20 Sep 1946 C.C. Osteopathic Hospital, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She now lives San Antonio, Texas. She married 1966, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas to Andrew Falcon.

Children of Andrew and Linda Frances (Breland) Falcon were as follows:
 - + 1228211 Elizabeth Ann Falcon, born 12 Feb 1968.
 - + 1228212 Frances Louise Falcon, born 25 Jun 1971.
 - 122822 Julie Ann Breland, born 10 Feb 1952 Nix Memorial Hospital, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She now lives Odem, Nueces County, Texas. She married (1) Corpus Christi Texas to George Keeton Lawson; and married (2) Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas to Johnnie Eugene Smith.

Children of George Keeton and Julie Ann (Breland) Lawson were as follows:
 - + 1228221 Hugh Preston Lawson, born 16 Sep 1971.
 - + 1228222 Keeton Rey Lawson, born 23 Oct 1972.
 - + 1228223 Deanna Marie Lawson, born 20 Aug 1974.
 - 122831 Kitten Ilene Breland, born 8 Sep 1946 Houston, Harris County, Texas. She now lives Friendswood, Texas. She

=====

married Houston, Harris County, Texas, to Thomas M. Hajecate,.

Children of Thomas M. and Kitten Ilene (Breland) Hajecate, were as follows:

+ 1228311 Heather Gwen Hajecate, born 27 Sep 1975.

122832 Billie Harriet Breland, born 25 May 1950 Key West, Dade County, Florida. She married 19 Jun 1970, to Monroe Jackson Freeman.

Children of Monroe Jackson and Billie Harriet (Breland) Freeman were as follows:

+ 1228321 Ruth Ann Freeman, born 1 Oct 1972.

+ 1228322 Rebecca Lee Freeman, born 19 Feb 1974.

122841 Rise Lee Breland, born 28 Jun 1952 Millington, Shelby County, Tennessee,. She married 29 Jun 1973, to William Bartlett Campbell.

Children of William Bartlett and Rise Lee (Breland) Campbell were as follows:

+ 1228411 William Bartlett Campbell, born 23 Sep 1974.

+ 1228412 Stephen Wayne Campbell, born 9 Apr 1976.

+ 1228413 Tawnya Lynn Campbell, born 11 Sep 1978.

122851 Roberta Ruth Breland, born 6 Mar 1956 Great Lakes, Lake County, Illinois. She married 22 Mar 1975, to Gregg Douglas Johnson.

Children of Gregg Douglas and Roberta Ruth (Breland) Johnson were as follows:

+ 1228511 Jeremiah David Johnson, born 10 Aug 1976.

+ 1228512 Aaron Jonathan Johnson, born 28 Oct 1977.

+ 1228513 Benjamin Adams Johnson, born 20 Dec 1979.

+ 1228514 Michael Sara Johnson, born 7 Mar 1982.

122852 David Clarke Breland, born 2 Sep 1957 Chula Vista, San Diego County, California. He married Evelyn Chapelle Harris.

Breland 192

Children of David Clarke and Evelyn Chapelle (Harris)
Breland were as follows:

- + 1228521 Erica Dawn Breland, born 30 Dec 1977.
- + 1228522 Christopher David Breland, born 4 Sep 1979.

- 122853 Johnnie Mae Hall.
- 122854 Marlon Hall, born Mississippi. He married Hilda Lee.
- 123211 Emmett Evans Parsons, born 2 Jul 1934 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married Betty Beasley.
- 123241 William Wendell Parsons, born 22 Sep 1937 Walthall County, Mississippi,. He married Betty Forman.
- 123311 Elizabeth Parsons, born 19 Nov 1938 Walthall County, Mississippi,. She married Ray Sivan.
- 123312 Dan Wilson Parsons, born 13 Sep 1940 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married Lelia Ross.
- 123313 Edward Ellis Parsons, born 3 Jan 1950 Mississippi.
- 123314 Juanita Parsons. She married Earl Skinner.
- 123315 Carlie Smith, born Pike County, Mississippi; died Mississippi.
- 123451 Abner Smith, born Pike County, Mississippi.
- 123511 Elma Smith, born Pike County, Mississippi.
- 123512 Georgia Smith, born Pike County, Mississippi,.
- 123513 Roberta Smith, born Pike County, Mississippi.
- 123514 Doyle Smith, born 30 Sep 1918 Walthall County, Mississippi; died U.S. Army, World War II.
- 123515 Harriet Odalie Haley, born Pike County, Mississippi. She married N. Vernon Sanford.

Children of N. Vernon and Harriet Odalie (Haley) Sanford
were as follows:

- + 1235151 Mickey Wayne Sanford.
- + 1235152 Janice Arlene Sanford.

Breland 193

+ 1235153 Randy Lynn Sanford.

123516 Myrtle Jane Haley, born Pike County, Mississippi,. She married Bennie C. King.

Children of Bennie C. and Myrtle Jane (Haley) King were as follows:

+ 1235161 Mary Virginia King.

123521 Arlon Eugene Haley, born Pike County, Mississippi,. He married Bobby Jean Magee.

Children of Arlon Eugene and Bobby Jean (Magee) Haley were as follows:

+ 1235211 Terry Haley.

+ 1235212 Judy Haley.

123522 Wilbur Thomas Haley, born Pike County, Mississippi. He married Mildred Morris.

Children of Wilbur Thomas and Mildred (Morris) Haley were as follows:

+ 1235221 Larry Thomas Haley.

+ 1235222 Linda Ellen Haley.

+ 1235223 Rebecca Ann Haley.

123523 Dolly Dimples Haley, born Pike County, Mississippi,. She married Curtis E. Jacobs.

Children of Curtis E. and Dolly Dimples (Haley) Jacobs were as follows:

+ 1235231 William Curtis Jacobs.

+ 1235232 Cathy Jacobs.

123524 James Ardis Brumfield, born 14 Oct 1913 Walthall County, Mississippi; died 28 Dec 1966 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married Lelia Lee.

Children of James Ardis and Lelia (Lee) Brumfield were as follows:

+ 1235241 Myna Joyce Brumfield, born 28 Jan 1940.

Breland 194

- =====
- + 1235242 James Earl Brumfield, born 11 Jan 1946.
- 123525 Edna Margaret Brumfield, born 14 Dec 1916 Walthall County, Mississippi. She married D. Wesley Dillon.
- Children of D. Wesley and Edna Margaret (Brumfield) Dillon were as follows:
- + 1235251 Donald Wayne Dillon, born 17 Feb 1936.
- 123541 Margie Ruth Brumfield, born 2 Sep 1919 Walthall County, Mississippi; died Walthall County, Mississippi.
- 123542 Shelby Winston Brumfield, born 12 Jun 1923 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married Bernelle Etheridge.
- Children of Shelby Winston and Bernelle (Etheridge) Brumfield were as follows:
- + 1235421 Winston Michael Brumfield, born 24 Feb 1951.
- + 1235422 Bennie Ross Brumfield, born 2 Dec 1954.
- 123543 Aubrey Lamar Brumfield, born 28 Dec 1933 Walthall County, Mississippi. He married Frances M. Russell.
- Children of Aubrey Lamar and Frances M. (Russell) Brumfield were as follows:
- + 1235431 Sidney Lamar Brumfield, born 7 Mar 1959.
- + 1235432 David Russell Brumfield, born 18 Jun 1960.
- 123544 Ted Dillon.
- 123545 Douglas Dillon.
- 123621 Bonnie Jean Dillon, born Mississippi,.
- 123622 Carolyn Ann Rushing, born 21 Apr 1940 Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi. She married 17 Jun 1960, Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana to John Franklin Hutson, son of Henry Hutson and of Annis Trim..
- Children of John Franklin and Carolyn Ann (Rushing) Hutson were as follows:
- + 1236221 John F. Hutson, born 23 Sep 1961.
- + 1236222 Dala Ann Hutson, born 14 Nov 1962.

Breland 195

123631 Lewis Clinton Rushing, born 14 Mar 1943 Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi; died 18 Dec 1976 Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi. He married 3 Sep 1966, Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi to Joyce Lynn Bowman, daughter of Altus Mccoy Bowman and of Ina Mae Dillon.

Children of Lewis Clinton and Joyce Lynn (Bowman) Rushing were as follows:

- + 1236311 Veronica Lynn Rushing, born 13 Aug 1967.
- + 1236312 Rebecca Joyce Rushing, born 14 Jul 1968.
- + 1236313 Lewis Clinton, Jr. Rushing, born 21 Apr 1971.

1254B1 Harry Mack Rushing, born 24 Aug 1944 Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi,. He married 30 Aug 1963, Elder Myers Home, Ruth Lincoln County, Mississippi to Sylvia Diane Smith, daughter of Ben Smith and of Maude.

Children of Harry Mack and Sylvia Diane (Smith) Rushing were as follows:

- + 1254B11 Harry Mack, Jr. Rushing, born 26 Sep 1966.
- + 1254B12 Melissa Diane Rushing, born 7 Feb 1969.
- + 1254B13 Marcia Lynn Rushing, born 14 Jun 1971.

1254B2 Sandy Everette Rushing, born 5 Nov 1945 Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi. He married 1 Feb 1969, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, to Earnestine York Williams, daughter of Earnest Wesley Williams and of Mildred York.

Children of Sandy Everette and Earnestine York (Williams) Rushing were as follows:

- + 1254B21 Brian Everette Rushing, born 29 Jul 1974.
- + 1254B22 Mark Wesley Rushing, born 14 Feb 1977.
- + 1254B23 Craig Robert Rushing, born 17 Oct 1978.

1254B3 Robert Luther Rushing, born 31 Dec 1946 Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi. He married 20 Feb 1970, to Charlotte Stegner, daughter of Charles Stegner and of Louise Fortenberry.

Children of Robert Luther and Charlotte (Stegner) Rushing

Breland 196

=====

were as follows:

- + 1254B31 Robert Luther, Jr. Rushing, born 27 Aug 1972.
- + 1254B32 Julie Denise Rushing, born 27 Dec 1976.

- 1254B4 James Leroy Touchstone, born 11 Apr 1942; died 12 Oct 1970.

- 1254B5 Douglas Eugene Touchstone, born 1 Oct 1943.

- 125911 Seth Theodore Touchstone, born 31 Jul 1953.

- 125912 Sylvester Leroy Smith, born 16 May 1928 Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan,. He married 25 Nov 1928, New Carlisle, St. Joe County, Indiana to Louella Towner.

- 125913 Vergie Jean Smith, born 11 Jun 1931 Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan,; died 26 Aug 1975 Martinville, Marion County, Indiana. She married 8 May 1954, South Bend, Indiana to Normand Davis.

- 127C11 Lyle Eugene Smith, born 16 Sep 1932 South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana. He married 21 Jun 1957, South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana to Donna Ciesolka.

- 127C12 Mabel Irene Smith, born 17 Jun 1937 New Carlisle, St. Joe County, Indiana. She married 10 Mar 1956, South Bend, Indiana to William W. Woodward.

- 127C13 Freda Marie Breland, born 11 Jul 1938 Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan. She married 1 Jun 1957, Buchanan, Perrien County, Michigan to Jack Phillipi.

- 127C14 Henrietta Louise Breland, born 1940 Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan. She married 19 Jan 1957, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana to Ronald Hein.

- 127C31 Thad Grogan, Jr. Breland, born 3 Feb 1949 La Porte County, Indiana. He married 28 Sep 1968, Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan to Linda Bronson.

- 127C32 Mary Katherine Breland, born 17 Jun 1950 South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana. She married 24 Apr 1976, Buchanan, Berrien County, Michigan to Robert Schrader.

- 127C33 Susan Lynne Bryant, born 9 Jul 1958 Paducah, Kentucky.

- 127C34 Olin Wayne Bryant, Jr., born 17 Apr 1962 Ft. Stewart, Georgia.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3
Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Breland 197

- =====
- 12B631 Joseph Clyde Breeland, born 6 Mar 1961.
 - 12B632 Teresa Lynn Breeland, born 19 Aug 1963.
 - 12B811 Michael Louis Breeland, born 12 Dec 1967.
 - 12B812 Elizabeth Ann Breeland, born 18 Oct 1968.
 - 12B813 Charles Neil Breeland, born 26 Jul 1961 McComb, Pike
County, Mississippi.
 - 12B814 Harry Freemont Jackson, born Gainesville Florida.
 - 12B911 Mitchell Raymond Jackson, born Gainesville Florida.
 - 12B921 John William Knight, born 30 Sep 1975 Atlanta, Georgia.
 - 12B922 Sarah Patricia Knight, born 7 Jul 1977 Atlanta, Georgia.
 - 12D111 Harold Raymond Marquette, jr., born 17 Apr 1979
Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - 12D112 Bradford Brough Breeland, born 3 May 1949 Louisville,
Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - 12D121 Toni Elizabeth Breeland, born 17 Jul 1976 Louisville,
Jefferson County, Kentucky.
 - 12D311 Mathew Perry Bock, born 16 Jan 1971 Denver, Colorado,.
 - 12D312 Emily Kile Owen, born 2 Jun 1983 Shawnee Mission,
Kansas,.
 - 12D321 Christopher Roger Breeland, born 18 Oct 1978 Rockford,
Winnebago County, Illinois.
 - 12D331 Michael Craig Breeland, born 14 Aug 1980 Rockford,
Winnebago County, Illinois,.
 - 12D411 Jennifer Suzanne Breeland, born 17 Feb 1978 Rockford
Illinois.
 - 12D412 Kelly Rebecca Breeland, born 12 Dec 1980 Rockford,
Illinois.
 - 12D421 Tessa Lynn Parfiewich.
 - 12D422 Derek Peter Parfiewich, born 15 Feb 1980.
 - 12D511 Sarah Elizabeth Anderson, born 17 Mar 1981 Rockford,
Winnebago County, Illinois.

Breland 198

12D512 John Akin Dunlap, born 15 Aug 1946 Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi. He married 18 Jun 1966, Marietta, Georgia to Paula Morris.

Children of John Akin and Paula (Morris) Dunlap were as follows:

+ 12D5121 John Juergen Dunlap, born 3 Oct 1967.

+ 12D5122 Angela Hope Dunlap, born 19 Jun 1969.

12D521 Sidney Lanier Dunlap, born 3 Jun 1955 Atlanta, Georgia. He married 11 Oct 1975, College Park, Georgia, to Deborah Dianne Jones.

Children of Sidney Lanier and Deborah Dianne (Jones) Dunlap were as follows:

+ 12D5211 Jennifer Dunlap.

12D531 Kenneth Thomas Rhoads, born 12 Apr 1944 Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi,. He married 20 Jan 1968, Nutley, New Jersey to Wendy Sorenson.

Children of Kenneth Thomas and Wendy (Sorenson) Rhoads were as follows:

+ 12D5311 Jennifer Wendy Rhoads, born 11 Feb 1969.

+ 12D5312 Jeffery Lynn Rhoads, born 12 Mar 1977.

12D532 Marcia Dianne Lanier, born 28 Sep 1958 ATLANTA, GEORGIA,.

12D541 Renee Lanier, born 16 Apr 1960 NEW JERSEY.

1222111 Michael Lanier, born 20 Oct 1961 New Jersey.

1222112 James Sidney Lanier, born 9 Aug 1965 Georgia.

1222113 James Corley Breland, born 21 Jan 1953 New Orleans, Louisiana,.

1222114 David John Breland, born 4 Aug 1957 New Orleans, Louisiana,.

1222121 Sallie Jean Breland, born 10 Aug 1960 New Orleans, Louisiana.

1222122 Dianne Alane Neffson.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3
Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Breland 199

- 1222123 Nancy Ellen Neffson, born 13 Jun 1945.
- 1222321 Nathaniel Vincent Breland, born 30 Dec 1966 Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- 1222322 Joey Matthew Breland, born 11 Feb 1971 Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- 1228111 Noel Guy Breland, born 28 Feb 1962.
- 1228112 Tracy Allen Breland, born 23 Jun 1964.
- 1228121 Sean Michael Breland, born 1 Jun 1968.
- 1228122 Kevin Andrew Breland, born 23 Mar 1973.
- 1228123 James Richard Breland, born 10 Dec 1974.
- 1228124 Elizabeth Ann Falcon, born 12 Feb 1968 Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She now lives Canton, Ohio. She married Bradford, Arkansas, to Kevin Neighbors.
- Children of Kevin and Elizabeth Ann (Falcon) Neighbors were as follows:
- + 12281241 Tiffany Louise Neighbors, born 4 Jun 1986.
- + 12281242 Cecile Ann Neighbors, born 4 Jun 1987.
- 1228125 Frances Louise Falcon, born 25 Jun 1971 Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.. She now lives U.S.Army Signal Corps Ft. Sill Oklahoma.
- 1228211 Hugh Preston Lawson, born 16 Sep 1971 Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He now lives U.S. Navy. Hugh Lawson joined the Navy in Feb. 1990. He is now stationed at Great Lakes Naval Training Station.
- 1228212 Keeton Rey Lawson, born 23 Oct 1972 Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.. He now lives Odem, Texas.
- 1228221 Deanna Marie Lawson, born 20 Aug 1974 Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She now lives Odem, Texas.
- 1228222 Heather Gwen Hajecate, born 27 Sep 1975 Houston, Harris County, Texas. She now lives Friendswood, Texas.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3
Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Breland 200

- =====
- 1228223 Ruth Ann Freeman, born 1 Oct 1972 Prescott, Arizona.
- 1228311 Rebecca Lee Freeman, born 19 Feb 1974 Hillsboro, Oregon.
- 1228321 William Bartlett Campbell, born 23 Sep 1974 Corvallis,
Oregon,.
- 1228322 Stephen Wayne Campbell, born 9 Apr 1976 Corvallis,
Oregon.
- 1228411 Tawnya Lynn Campbell, born 11 Sep 1978 Sedro Wooley,
Washington.
- 1228412 Jeremiah David Johnson, born 10 Aug 1976 Portland,
Oregon.
- 1228413 Aaron Jonathan Johnson, born 28 Oct 1977 Portland,
Oregon.
- 1228511 Benjamin Adams Johnson, born 20 Dec 1979 Portland,
Oregon.
- 1228512 Michael Sara Johnson, born 7 Mar 1982 Seoul, Korea.
- 1228513 Erica Dawn Breland, born 30 Dec 1977 Anchorage, Alaska.
- 1228514 Christopher David Breland, born 4 Sep 1979 Portland,
Oregon,.
- 1228521 Mickey Wayne Sanford.
- 1228522 Janice Arlene Sanford. She married George T. Burch.
- 1235151 Randy Lynn Sanford. He married Rose Alma Holmes.
- 1235152 Mary Virginia King, born Mississippi. She married M.
Dale Ray.
- 1235153 Terry Haley. He married Kathy.
- 1235161 Judy Haley, born Mississippi. She married M. Keith
Carver.
- 1235211 Larry Thomas Haley, born Mississippi. He married Rita.
- 1235212 Linda Ellen Haley, born Mississippi. She married Rodney
Lavell.
- 1235221 Rebecca Ann Haley, born Mississippi,.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #2 of 3
Descendants of Hillery BRELAND

Breland 201

- 1235222 William Curtis Jacobs, born Mississippi,. He married Sarah Poole.
- 1235223 Cathy Jacobs, born Mississippi.
- 1235231 Myna Joyce Brumfield, born 28 Jan 1940 Walthall County, Mississippi; died 23 Apr 1956 Mississippi.
- 1235232 James Earl Brumfield, born 11 Jan 1946 Mississippi.
- 1235241 Donald Wayne Dillon, born 17 Feb 1936 Walthall County, Mississippi.
- 1235242 Winston Michael Brumfield, born 24 Feb 1951. He married Karen Loflin.
- Children of Winston Michael and Karen (Loflin) Brumfield were as follows:
- + 12352421 Tiffany Nichole Brumfield, born 15 Jan 1974.
 - + 12352422 Kristopher Michael Brumfield, born 2 Aug 1978.
- 1235251 Bennie Ross Brumfield, born 2 Dec 1954. He married Gracie Meadows.
- Children of Bennie Ross and Gracie (Meadows) Brumfield were as follows:
- + 12352511 Layla Brumfield.
- 1235421 Sidney Lamar Brumfield, born 7 Mar 1959 Mississippi. He married Teresa Allen.
- 1235422 David Russell Brumfield, born 18 Jun 1960 Mississippi. He married Sue Magee.
- 1235431 John F. Hutson, born 23 Sep 1961 Alamogordo, New Mexico,.
- 1235432 Dala Ann Hutson, born 14 Nov 1962 Alamogordo, New Mexico,.
- 1236221 Veronica Lynn Rushing, born 13 Aug 1967 Columbia, Marion County, Mississippi.
- 1236222 Rebecca Joyce Rushing, born 14 Jul 1968 NcComb, Pike County, Mississippi,.
- 1236311 Lewis Clinton, Jr. Rushing, born 21 Apr 1971 McComb, Pike

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

County, Mississippi.

- 1236312 Harry Mack, Jr. Rushing, born 26 Sep 1966 Hattiesburg, Forest County, Mississippi.
- 1236313 Melissa Diane Rushing, born 7 Feb 1969 Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi.
- 1254811 Marcia Lynn Rushing, born 14 Jun 1971 Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi.
- 1254812 Brian Everette Rushing, born 29 Jul 1974 Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,.
- 1254813 Mark Wesley Rushing, born 14 Feb 1977 Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 1254821 Craig Robert Rushing, born 17 Oct 1978 Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.
- 1254822 Robert Luther, Jr. Rushing, born 27 Aug 1972 Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi.
- 1254823 Julie Denise Rushing, born 27 Dec 1976 McComb, Pike County, Mississippi.
- 1254831 John Juergen Dunlap, born 3 Oct 1967 Marietta, Georgia.
- 1254832 Angela Hope Dunlap, born 19 Jun 1969 Marietta, Georgia.
- 1205121 Jennifer Dunlap, born Georgia.
- 1205122 Jennifer Wendy Rhoads, born 11 Feb 1969 Nutley, New Jersey.
- 1205211 Jeffery Lynn Rhoads, born 12 Mar 1977.
- 1205311 Tiffany Louise Neighbors, born 4 Jun 1986 Searcy, Arkansas. She now lives Bradford, Arkansas.
- 1205312 Cecile Ann Neighbors, born 4 Jun 1987 Searcy, Arkansas. She now lives Bradford, Arkansas.
- 12281241 Tiffany Nichole Brumfield, born 15 Jan 1974 Walthall County, Mississippi.
- 12281242 Kristopher Michael Brumfield, born 2 Aug 1978 Mississippi.
- 12352421 Layla Brumfield.

ORIGINAL COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BRELAND, AMITE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI	Page 1
BRELAND, COPIAH COUNTY MISSISSIPPI	Page 1
BRELAND, GREENE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI	Page 1
BRELAND, HINDS COUNTY MISSISSIPPI	Page 4
BRELAND, PERRY COUNTY MISSISSIPPI	Page 4
BRELAND, PIKE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI	Page 4
HILLMAN, GREENE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI	Page 5
HILLMAN, PERRY COUNTY MISSISSIPPI	Page 5

BRELAND - AMITE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI

1820 CENSUS

David Breland

1 m 45&+
1 f 16-26
1 m 00-10
1 f 00-10

BRELAND - COPIAH COUNTY MISSISSIPPI

1830 CENSUS

P20 David Breland, Sr.

1 m 60&+
1 f 60&+

P20 David Breland, Jr.

1 m 20-40
1 f 20-40
1 m 20-40
1 f 10-20
1 m 00-10
1 f 00-10
1 f 00-10
1 f 00-10

MARRIAGES COPIAH CO MISS 1823-1843

#201 Wm. Day & Nancy Breland, 5-6-1830, Daniel Breland.

#252 John Moore, Jr., & Mary Ann Breeland, 4-22-1830, David Breeland.

#147 John Ratliff & Mary C. Breland 9-8-1843, Wiley Elliott.

BRELAND - GREENE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI

1820 CENSUS

Elisha Breland

1 m 26-45
1 f 16-26
1 m 00-10
1 m 00-10
1 f 00-10

Hiram Breland

1 m 16-26
1 f 16-26
1 m 00-10
1 f 00-10

Samuel Breland

1 f 45&+
1 f 26-45
1 f 26-45
1 f 16-26
1 f 16-26
1 f 10-16
1 m 00-10
1 m 00-10
1 f 00-10

1930 CENSUS

Hyran Breland

1 m 30-40
1 f 30-40
1 m 10-15
1 f 10-15
1 m 05-10
1 f 05-10
1 f 00-05
1 f 00-05

Absalum Breland

1 m 30-40
1 f 30-40
1 f 15-20
1 m 10-15
1 f 10-15
1 m 05-10
1 m 05-10
1 f 00-05
1 f 00-05

Elisha Breland

1 m 40-50
1 f 30-40
1 m 10-15
1 m 05-10
1 f 05-10
1 m 00-05
1 m 00-05

Samuel Breland

1 m 60-70
1 f 50-60
1 m 15-20
1 f 15-20
1 m 10-15
1 f 10-15
1 f 00-05

Lemuel Breland

1 m 15-20
1 f 15-20
1 m 00-05

1850 CENSUS

P38 79-79 Sam'l Breland, 33, m, SC
Annie(?), 24(?), f, Miss

Mannie(?), 7, f, Miss
Charles, 5, m, Miss
Catherine, 3, f, Miss
Caroline, 1, f, Miss

P38 80-80 Jackson Breland, 26, m, Fla
????????, 24, f, SC
Elizabeth, 4, f, Miss
M. ?, 1, f, Miss
Elizabeth Breland, 58, f, SC
Emily Hall, 17, f, Miss

P38 ??-?? ???????? Breland, 52, m, SC
etc[?] Lucy Breland, 38, f, SC

P38 86-86 Elisha Breland, 65/63, m, SC
Dorcas Breland, 55/58, f, SC
Timothy Breland, 18, m, Miss

1860 CENSUS

P4 Fam23 J. M. Breland, 48, GA
Mary

P9 Fam55 ???? Breland, 63, SC
Lucy, 47, SC

Fam58 Elizabeth Breland, 68, SC

Fam59 H. J. Breland, 36, Fla
Jane ???? , 34, SC

Fam60 J. C. Breland, 33, Miss
Emaly, 27, Miss

Fam61 Hsa Breland, 39, Ala
Ann, 35, Miss

Fam72 Samuel Breland, 43, SC
Annie, 34, Miss

Fam171 J. W. Breland, 24, Miss
Ellen, 26, GA

MARRIAGES - 1876-1891 (book 1 thru book 2, Page 203)

Aleitha F. J. Breland to N. L. C. Cowash, 11-20-1876, book 1, Page 49.
E. F. Breland to James H. Turner, 3-24-1878, 1-106 (for book and Page
Nancy Breland to Manly G. Byrd, 8-31-1880. 1-198.
Calvin W. Breland to Emily Churchwell, 12-22-1881. 1-276.
Samuel R. Breland to Martha A. Byrd, 1-5-1882. 1-276.
Eran Idy Breland to Samuel T. Churchwell, 1-11-1882. 1-280.
Mary A. Breland to J. H. Byrd, 2-5-1882. 1-282.
G. T. Z. Breland to Jesse M. Williams 2-25-1882. 1-284.
Angeline Breland to Paul Leverett 6-1-1882. 1-295.
Louvenia Breland to Henry Jackson 8-12-1883. 1-340.
Emma C. Breland to Kila Platt 12-5-1883. 1-351.
Louisa Breland to Osburn Turner 1-24-1884. 1-357.
Lizzie Breland to J. J. McInnis 2-26-1885. 1-385.
Zoneria Breland to George W. Churchwell 4-30-1885. 1-392.
Samuel Breland to Rebecca Byrd 6-22-1886. 1-431.

G. Y. Breland to Sarah E. Hillman 12-10-1887. 2-32.
Matilda Breland to Hugh McInnis 12-20-1887. 2-34.
H. Breland to Rebecca Martin 2-18-1888. 2-40.
Hsa Breland to Nancy A. McLeod 2-22-1888. 2-41.
Rossetta Breland to James Wilson 8-1-1889. 2-103.
Ella A. Breland to Peter A. McLeod 9-19-1889. 2-105.
Mary Breland to Pleas Lenerett 10-10-1889. 2-106.
Alex Breland to Julia James 11-6-1890. 2-153.
Julia A. Breland to F. M. Jenkins 1-2-1891. 2-164.
C. M. Breland to C. A. Pipkins 7-16-1891. 2-187.

BRELAND - HINDS COUNTY MISSISSIPPI

No Breland found in Hinds Co Miss Will Book 1, 1822-1859.

BRELAND - PERRY COUNTY MISSISSIPPI

MARRIAGE BOOK 1 1877-1888

P084 Spinger Breland and Jane Ford Jemmes(?) 12 Mar 1880.
P167 John Breland and Sabra(?) Oneal 7 Aug 1882.
P256 Israel Breeland and Mary A. Crimers(?) 30 Oct 1884.
P334 W. T. Breland and Nancy Patron(?) 23 Apr 1886.
P405 Calvin Breland and Idella Breland 2 Oct 1887.

MARRIAGE BOOK 2

P045 R. E. Breland and Nancy ShePhard 31 Oct 1889.
P163 J. B. Breland and Elizabeth Howard 19 Apr 1891.
P166 Emmoniel Breland and Anabell Fairly 26 Apr 1891.
P223 B. B. Breland and N. L. Lott 12 May 1892.
P15[???] Clara C. Breland and John Merritt 28 May 1889.

MARRIAGE BOOK 3

P078 Ceiceso Breland and Elvira Bond 25 Feb 1896
P123 Watson Breland and ??????
P132 Azore Breland and Thari??? Cochman 1 Dec 1897.
P212 Alic Breland and Mary McSwain 10 Jul 1900.
P235 Gaines Breland and malisa Harvison 12 May 1901.
P288 W. C. Breland and Ella Countryman 5 Oct 1902.
P310 John S. Breland and Emma Jointer 18 Jun 1903.

WILL BOOK 1

Will of Richard Breland. children: AnGelsne(?), Louellia, Rosetta,
Dora, Elsie, John, Daisy, Callie & Lottie. 1 Sep 1884. Book 1 Page 4
Will of Samuel Breland. son: S. R. Breland. wife: Resell(?) Breland
dau: Mary A. Byrd. Jan 13, 1890. Will Book 1 Page 6.
Will of Mary Ann Breland. natural love and affection ... R. W. Davis.
1-20-1890. Will Book 1 Page 7.
Will of Samuel Breland. son: S. R. Breland. wife: Beck Breland. dau:
Mary A. Byrd. 1-13-1890. Will Book 1 Page 84. [duplicate of B1P6??]
John C. Breland P129.
Mrs. G. Y. Breland P378-379.
M. W. Breland 25 Dec 1960 Vol 2 Page 501.
Ellis Breland 7 Dec 1962 Vol 2 Page 573.
Mrs. Ammie McRae Breland 17 Oct 1969 Vol ? Page 345.

1820 CENSUS

Abr. Breland

1 m 45&+
1 f 16-26
1 m 00-10
1 f 00-10

David Breland

1 m 45&+
1 f 10-16
1 m 00-10
1 f 00-10

Hilry Breland

1 m 16-26
1 f 16-26
1 f 16-26

James M. Breland

1 m 26-45
1 f 16-26
1 f 16-26
1 m 00-10
1 f 00-10

HILLMAN - GREENE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI

1860 CENSUS

Fam53 David Hillman, 40, Ala
Mary, 35, Miss

Fam239 P. G. Hillman, 29, Ala
Elizabeth, 22, Miss

MARRIAGES 1876-1891 (Book 1 through Book 2 Page 203)

Osborn Hillman to Missouri Turner 1-22-1877. Book 1 Page 61.
David Hillman to Mary E. Stephens 4-24-1878. 1-108.
Elizabeth Hillman to Jefferson D. Byrd 1-13-1881. 1-225.
Julia Hillman to Rufus Ball 1-24-1881. 1-228.
Charles Hillman to Virginia Green 3-13-1884. 1-363.
Josephine Hillman to W. D. Pipkins 11-9-1885. 1-402.
Catherine Hillman to John A. Byrd 1-14-1886. 1-415.
Sarah E. Hillman to G. Y. Breland 12-10-1887. 2-32.
P. G. Hillman to L. A. Byrd 5-10-1888. 2-59.
P. G. Hillman to Mary E. Turner 3-29-1890. 2-126.
Mary J. Hillman to W. L. Furgeson(?) 12-17-1891. 2-201.

HILLMAN - PERRY COMPANY MISSISSIPPI

WILLS

P. G. Hillman 21 Jan 1910 son: George Hillman, his [son's] wife:
Sebell(?) Hillman. wife: S. J. Hillman. Witt: J. F. Brewer, W. W.
Brewer. Recorded 4 May 1916. Book 1 Page 151.
B. G. Hillman 13 Nov 1948 Book 2 Page 274.
Lige Hillman, Sr. 22 Dec 1962 Book ? Page 145.

*This Pamphlet is in
Conjunction with
the book.*

*Brought in by
Mr. G. Breland
From Meridian*

4/13-88

This is a personal research effort to locate the graves of my great-grandfather Hiram Breland and his brothers, sister Mary and Uncle Samuel and their wives also the children of Hiram Breland and their spouses. Thanks to Charles G. Breland and his fine booklet of January 16, 1987 titled The Breland Families of the Southern States 1755-1850 and other books and field research I have quite a bit of information for our family files and to pass this information on to Charles G. Breland and to other writers and researchers to get additional data on these Breland Families and their descendants. Note some of this data may be in error. One could not prove that the body under a headstone was the person names on the headstone. Foul play could be involved. Just an example, one can not be sure on all dates, times and places, also given names.

January 20, 1988

M. G. Breland

RT 1 Box 117

Mc Jam, Miss.

39456

b. John Keith Henry, born June 29, 1938, married June 29, 1963,
Betty Thomas, born December 16, 1941. Children: (a). Carol Elizabeth,
(b). John Kevin, (c). Charles Sterritt.

(a). Carol Elizabeth Henry, born January 31, 1964.

(b). John Kevin Henry, born April 3, 1965.

(c). Charles Sterritt, born September 7, 1969.

(4). Leon Lewis Smith, born May 10, 1910, married October 8, 1933,
Mary Kate Crenshaw, born October 26, 1913. Children: a. Miriam Janet,
b. Carey Glyn.

a. Miriam Janet Smith, born October 19, 1939, married November 27,
1960, Ira George Smith, born March 5, 1939. Children: (a). Daniel Glyn,
(b). Marcus George, (c). Timothy Brian.

(a). Daniel Glyn Smith, born December 26, 1963.

(b). Marcus George Smith, born August 14, 1966.

(c). Timothy Brian Smith, born August 5, 1974.

b. Carey Glyn Smith, born December 23, 1942, married September 6,
1964, Evelyn Suzanne Carson, born August 15, 1943. Children: (a). Gena
Michelle, (b). Glyn Carey.

(a). Gena Michelle Smith, born May 20, 1966.

(b). Glyn Carey Smith, born July 19, 1968.

(5). Bernice Stella Smith, born November 16, 1913, married November 30,
1935, William McMahan Horton, born September 30, 1906.

(6). Cecil Marion Smith, born August 21, 1915, married October 24,
1937, Mable Fancher, born February 27, 1921. Children: a. Patricia,
b. Kent Fancher.

a. Patricia Smith, born July 27, 1945, married August 14, 1965,
Jeffrey G. Segallos, born April 27, 1945. Children: (a). Pamela Leigh.

(a). Pamela Leigh Segallos, born November 15, 1966.

b. Kent Fancher Smith, born May 9, 1951, married July 29, 1973,
Carol Jane Stone, born December 18, 1953.

6. Olden Floyd Breland, born September 2, 1885, died June 12, 1973,
married , Leona Gardner, born October 25, 1885, died Decem-
ber 4, 1953. Children: (1). Sarah Kate, (2). William Howard, (3). Johnnie
Allene, (4). Austin Lamar, (5). Raymond Prescott, (6). Wilburn Eugene.

(1). Sarah Kate Breland, born July 22, 1907, married March 13, 1927,
Lewis Turner, born June 20, 1905, died March 14, 1969. Children: (a). Martha
Earline, (b). Helen Magdeline, (c). Sarah Lois, d. Bobbie Ruth.

a. Martha Earline Turner, born January 24, 1928, married October 2, 1948, Medric Ward, born October 9, 1929. Children: (a) Barbara Sue, (b). James Medric.

(a). Barbara Sue Ware, born January 22, 1953, married June 14, 1975, Perry Everett, III, born January 11, 1951.

(b). James Medric Ware, born October 24, 1956, died September 22, 1969.

b. Helen Magdeline Turner, born February 18, 1930, Married March 30, 1957, Everett Richards, born November 30, 1922. Children: (a). Nancy Ellen, (b). Sarah Helen, (c). Martha Lanelle.

(a). Nancy Ellen Richards, born March 13, 1958.

(b). Sarah Helen Richards, born January 18, 1960.

(c). Martha Lanelle Richards, born July 18, 1963.

c. Sarah Lois Turner, born May 13, 1934, married December 21, 1955, George Smith, born March 17, 1934. Children: (a). Shelia Arlene, (b). Brenda Lee, (c). Stuart Wayne.

(a) Shelia Arlene Smith, born October 2, 1957, married May 15, 1976, Richard Stamper, born December 16, 1954.

(b). Brenda Lee Smith, born June 19, 1960.

(c). Stuart Wayne Smith, born October 4, 1963.

d. Bobbie Ruth Turner, born August 11, 1938, married September 2, 1961, David Mapp, born August 29, 1938. Children: (a). Pamela Melise.

(a). Pamela Melise Mapp, born April 25, 1966.

(2). William Howard Breland, born March 28, 1910, died October 15, 1939, married , Minnie Lee Massey, born . Children: a. Dwight, b. Mac, c. Larry.

a. Dwight Breland, born May 2, 1934.

b. Mac Breland, born

c. Larry Breland, born

(3) Johnnie Allene Breland, born February 18, 1912, died , married January , 1928, Leonard Massey, born . Children: a. Lee Murry, b. Shirley, c. Dorothy, d. Ruthie

a. Lee Murry Massey, born

b. Shirley Massey, born

c. Dorothy Massey, born

d. Ruthie Massey, born

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(4) Austin Lamar Breland, born May 2, 1915, died October 5, 1965.
married February 11, 1939, Joss Pierce, born December 17, 1922.
Children: a. Joan, b. Tony Lamar

a. Joan Breland, born December 31, 1952, married May 9, 1972,
Don Mulford, born January 28, 1950. Children: (a). Steve.

(a). Steve Mulford, born July 26, 1973.

b. Tony Lamar Breland, born February 12, 1956.

(5). Raymond Prescott Breland, born June 29, 1918, died June 15,
1960, married February 6, 1937, May Leach, born .
Children: a. Kenneth, b. Bobby, c. Peggy, d. Ray, Jr., e. Jimmy Earl,
f. James, g. Betty Jo.

a. Kenneth Breland, born

b. Bobby Breland, born

c. Peggy Breland, born

d. Raymond Breland, Jr., born

e. Jimmy Earl Breland, born

f. James Breland, born

g. Betty Jo Breland, born

(6). Wilburn Eugene Breland, born December 26, 1927, married June 10,
1945, Bonnie Leach, born . Children: a. Billy, b. Linda,
c. Ed, d. Jerry.

a. Billy Breland, born

b. Linda Breland, born

c. Ed Breland, born

d. Jerry Breland, born

7. Naomi (Nona) Belle Breland, born March 3, 1903, died March 5, 1971,
married July 15, 1921, George Grissett Mosley, born December 8, 1896, died
August 17, 1972. Children: (1). Elsie Merle, (2). Sarah Jaunita, (3). George
Thelbert, (4). Grace Genadine, (5) Esther Elaine, (6). Bobbie June, (7). Thel's
Wayne, (8). Dorothy Gene, (9). Edward Theron, (10). Theo Vernon.

(1), Elsie Merle Mosley, born November 11, 1922, married Ira Newton
Henry, June 11, 1938. Children: a. Beverly Ann, b. Billy MacArthur, (c).
Linda Pauline, d. Jimmy Dale, e. Newton Anthony.

a. Beverly Ann Henry, born November 22, 1939, married Frank
Oliphant, born .

b. Billy MacArthur Henry, born April 18, 1941, married
Sue Smith, born .

- c. Linda Pauline Henry, born September 8, 1942, married
 , Prentis Alexander, born
- d. Jimmy Dale Henry, born January 6, 1947, married
 , Shirley Johnson, born
- e. Newton Anthony Henry, born November 1, 1948, married
 , Kay Turner, born

(2). Sarah Jaunita Mosley, born April 7, 1924

(3). George Thelbert Mosley, born September 6, 1926

(4). Grace Gwendalene Mosley, born July 18, 1927, married February
11, 1945, James Douglas Richey, born June 10, 1927. Children: a. Betty
Carol, b. Anita Faye, c. Barbara Jean, d. Sherry Ann.

 a. Betty Carol Richey, born November 6, 1945, married September
7, 1963, J. D. Barnhill, born

 b. Anita Faye Richey, born May 16, 1947, married June 10, 1966,
Gary Monroe Furr, born October 12, 1945.

 c. Barbara Jean Richey, born May 5, 1950, married June 16, 1968,
James Ivy Livingston, born August 15, 1950.

 d. Sherry Ann Richey, born January 14, 1954, married August 24,
1971, Kenneth Ray Boykin, born

(5). Esther Elaine Mosley, born March 31, 1929

(6). Bobbie June Mosley, born March 20, 1931

(7). Thellis Wayne Mosley, born

(8). Dorothy Jean Mosley, born April 18, 1936, married July 4, 1954,
Paul Roudolph Jordan, born June 13, 1934. Children: a. Sheena Diane, b. Sonya
Dawn.

 a. Sheena Diane Jordan, born October 28, 1956, married
June 21, 1975, David DeWayne McBeth, born August 23, 1957.

 b. Sonya Dawn Jordan, born October 28, 1973.

(9). Edwin Theron Mosley, born October 27, 1938, married
 , Betty L., born December 29, 1941. Children: a. Tracy
Michel, b. Pamela Sue.

 a. Tracy Michel Mosley, born April 11, 1961.

 b. Pamela Sue Mosley, born November 10, 1963.

(10). Theo Vernon Mosley, born

8. Morris Lamar Breland, born August 23, 1905, died April 8, 1941,
married May 3, 1929, Linda Mattee Martin, born October 13, 1908. Page 137 of 240
Children: (1). Nancy Catherine

(1). Nancy Catherine Breland, born February 22, 1932, married December 27, 1953, Burrus Elmore Jones, born February 29, 1932. Children: a. Judy Carol, b. Melinda Kay, c. Virginia Kathryn, d. Burrus Ellzey.

a. Judy Carol Jones, born April 6, 1955, married September 20, 1975, Wiley Dee Harris, born February 18, 1952. Children: (a). Marla Kanaye.

(a). Marla Kanaye Harris, born June 4, 1977.

b. Melinda Kay Jones, born October 19, 1956.

c. Virginia Kathryn Jones, born April 1, 1959.

d. Burrus Ellzey Jones, II, born January 20, 1965.

9. Sam Breland, born June 25, 1909, married
, born

a-3. NATHAN OBEDIAH BRELAND
(1852-1896)

a-3. Nathan Obediah Breland, born in Newton County February 1, 1852, died November 5, 1896, married October 20, 1872, Elizabeth Virginia Tingle, born October 26, 1856, died August 10, 1874. Child: 1. Oliver Thomas (Ollie Sr.). Nathan Obediah Breland married the second time August 1, 1875, Nancy Adaline Howington, born May 27, 1851, died October 29, 1909. Children: 2. Leonard Alvin, 3. Susie Belle, 4. Oscar Phillips, 5. Annie, 6. Iela Pearl, 7. William Paul (Pete), 8. Clark Lyttle, 9. Leona, 10. James Whitley, 11. Ella Virginia (Jennie). Nathan Obediah Breland was a song leader and teacher of vocal music, using the old Christian Harmony song books. He was buried in the cemetery at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Newton County, where he was a consistent member. He has one son who is a Missionary Baptist minister.

1. Oliver Thomas Breland (Ollie, Sr.), born January 26, 1874, died April 19, 1901.

2. Leonard Alvin Breland, born April 22, 1876, died married December 29, 1898, Lea Pinson, born March 20, 1878, died Children: (1). Icie, (2). Omer John Nathan, (3). Maudie, (4). Rufus L., (5). Thomas C., (6). Lola, (7). Wilbur, (8). Oscar.

(1). Icie Breland, born October 16, 1900

(2). Omer John Nathan Breland, born January 22, 1902. (Omer John Breland's genealogy can be found on Page 11 under Emma Cornelia Breland's family.)

(3). Maudie Breland, born January 17, 1904

(4). Rufus L. Breland, born September 16, 1906

- (5). Thomas C. Breland, born July 1, 1908
- (6). Lola Breland, born April 7, 1911
- (7). Wilbur Breland, born December 21, 1914
- (8). Oscar Breland, born June 21, 1918

3. Susie Belle Breland, born May 13, 1879, died March 23, 1919, married September 20, 1896, Strother E. Matlock, born July 24, 1872, died , 1937
Children: (1). Addie Lorene, (2) Lillie Amanda, (3). Joseph Crudip, (4). Howard Phillips, (5) Anna Lou, (6). Odis Strother.

(1). Addie Lorene Matlock, born June 2, 1903, died April 9, 1925.

(2). Lillie Amanda Matlock, born October 18, 1905, married August 26, 1926, Everett B. Upton, born June 10, 1895, died December 31, 1946.
Children: a. Jack Rankin, b. Bobby Ray, c. Kenneth Don, d. Sue Carolyn, e. Jinger Ann.

a. Jack Rankin Upton, born July 31, 1927

b. Bobby Ray Upton, born November 26, 1929

c. Kenneth Don Upton, born February 28, 1935

d. Sue Carolyn Upton, born September 11, 1936

d. Jinger Ann Upton, born January 28, 1944, died April 9, 1945.

Lillie Amanda Matlock married the second time June 16, 1950, Henry Walters, born August 8, 1902.

(3). Joseph Crudip Matlock, born February 25, 1907, married December 24, 1929, Mertis Ena Jeter, born January 1, 1912. Children: a. Jo Ena.

a. Jo Ena Matlock, born April 17, 1935, married July 3, 1953, Landon C. Barrett, born October 14, 1930. Children: (a) Teresa Jo, (b). Robin Lynn, (c). Melanie Raye.

(a). Teresa Jo Barrett, born August 13, 1955

(b). Robin Lynn Barrett, born January 11, 1957

(c). Melanie Raye Barrett, born January 11, 1957

(4). Howard Phillip Matlock, born August 21, 1909, married June 4, 1954, Evelyn Bessie Stewart, born July 4, 1910.

(5). Anna Lou Matlock, born January 27, 1912, married June 12, 1933, William Beckham Calhoun, born April 10, 1909. Child: a. Becky Lou. Anna Lou Matlock married the second time December 4, 1938, Conrad O. Walch, Sr. born March 16, 1908. Children: b. Conrad O., Jr., c. Lauren Gwenette.

a. Becky Lou Calhoun, born November 5, 1935, married August 13, 1954, Thomas Paige Benard, born

Breland Family File #2 of 3

Children: (a). David Paige, (b). Leah Claudette.
Becky Lou Calhoun married the second time July 18, 1963, Leroy Albert Jones, S
born December 8, 1931. Child: (c). Leroy Albert, Jr.

(a). David Paige Benard, born October 7, 1957.

(b). Leah Claudette Benard, born January 4, 1960.

(c). Leroy Albert Jones, Jr., born August 16, 1964.

b. Conrad O. Walch, Jr. born February 6, 1942, married July 31,
1965, Pamela Ann Gilliam, born June 22, 1944. Children: (a). Brantly Ray,
(b). Barrett Ryan.

(a). Brantly Ray Walch, born May 19, 1969.

(b). Barrett Ryan Walch, born May 25, 1974.

c. Lauren Gwenette Walch, born October 8, 1948, married October
18, 1969, Larry Lance Patrick, born February 28, 1947. Child: (a). Jason Lance

(a). Jason Lance Patrick, born June 14, 1974.

(6). Odis Strother Matlock, born August 14, 1914, married December 4,
1941, Thelma Jane Reynolds, born December 31, 1916. Child a. Joe Frank.

a. Joe Frank Matlock, born April 19, 1946.

4. Oscar Phillips Breland, born September 11, 1880, died January , 1969
married September 26, 1907, Lida Ruth Adams, born December 4, 1882.
Children: (1). Sam Adams, (2). Osmond Phillips.

(1). Sam Adams Breland, born September 10, 1908, died September 10,
1908.

(2). Osmond Phillips, born September 17, 1910

Oscar Phillips Breland was for many years a successful school teacher. He was
for four years County Superintendent of Public Education of Oktibbeha County,
Mississippi, and was ordained to the full work of the gospel ministry of the
Baptist faith by Maben, Mississippi, Baptist Church, December 13, 1925. He
was a successful pastor and popular preacher.

5. Annie Breland, born July 14, 1882, died 16, 1910, married
, Sam Matlock, born .

6. Lela Pearl Breland, born September 10, 1885, died ,
married , John Barton, born , died .
Children: (1). John Nathan, (2). Willie Lemuel, (3). Lacy Elois, (4). Lola
Bell, (5). James Willard.

(1). John Nathan Barton, born February 10, 1903, died July 27, 1963,
married Bettie Lee Tolbert December 20, 1924. Children: a. James Ray,
b. Barbara Gayle.

a. James Ray Barton, born September 11, 1926, married September
9, 1946, Beth Ward, born . Children: (a). Sherry Linda,
(b). Sheila Laura.

(a). Sherry Linda Barton, born November 28, 1947, married
, Gerald Kemp, born . Children:
a-a. James Allen, a-b. Paul Weston.

a-a. James Allen Kemp, born June 14, 1971.

a-b. Paul Weston Kemp, born January 5, 1974.

(b). Sheila Laura Barton, born 18, 1952, married
, Frederic Anthony Sword, born .
Children: a-a. Christopher Anthony, a-b. Suzanne Michelle.

a-a. Christopher Anthony Sword, born December 13, 1967.

a-b. Suzanne Michelle Sword, born August 3, 1970.

b. Barbara Gayle Barton, born August 3, 1931, married
Warren, born, . Children:

(2). Willie Lemuel Barton, born May 10, 1905, married September 12,
1933, Nellie Walden, born , died August 18, 1975.
Children: a. marlene

a. Marlene Barton, born June 8, 1934, died few weeks later.

(3). Lacy Elois Barton, born September 21, 1907, married February 9,
1924, Pat Tolbert, born . Children: a. Mary Kathryn,
b. Marian Vernel, c. Patsy Janene.

a. Mary Kathryn Tolbert, born May 16, 1926, married January 15,
1944, Dean Bill Da Vee, born . Children: (a) Sharon Janene,
(b). Mark Dean.

(a) Sharon Janene DaVee, born May 3, 1949, married August 8,
1972, Craig Leigh Bentzen, born . Children: a-a. Blake Edward.

a-a. Blake Edward Bentzen, born February 6, 1976.

(b). Mark Dean Da Vee, born September 11, 1956.

b. Marion Vernell Tolbert, born April 26, 1928, married November 6,
1948, Dallas Trenton White, born . Children: (a) Karen Lynne,
(b). Elois Anne, (c). Dallas Kay.

(a). Karen Lynne White, born March 7, 1951, married
, Russell Edward Evans, born . Children:
a-a. Christopher Edward, a-b. Amy Marie.

a-a. Christopher Edward Evans, born January 4, 1973.

a-b. Amy Marie Evans, born August 24, 1975.

(b). Elois Anne White, born March 29, 1953, married
David Bruce Neville, born Children:
a-a. Jeremy David, a-b. Trenton Ryan.

a-a. Jeremy David Neville, born December 2, 1970

a-b. Trenton Ryan Neville, born August 19, 1973.

(c). Dallas Kay White, born January 26, 1955, married
James Thomas Chastain, born .

c. Patsy Janene Tolbert, born May 15, 1933, married December 23,
1950, Billy Ray Benson, born Children: (a). Cynthia Janene,
(b). David Ray, (c). Leslie Jo.

(a). Cynthia Janene Benson, born January 13, 1952, married
September 20, 1975, Lester Dale Gibson, born .

(b). David Ray Benson, born April 18, 1954.

(c). Leslie Jo Benson, born April 10, 1964.

(4). Lola Bell Barton, born September 1, 1910, died March 19, 1936,
married James Lane Little June 9, 1930. Child: a. Jo Ann.

a. Jo Ann Little, born April 22, 1932, married April 6, 1953,
Marcus Ashley, born Children: (a). Mark Newton,
(b). Timothy, (c) Lana Ann.

(a). Mark Newton Ashley, born September 10, 1954.

(b). Timothy Little Ashley, born May 16, 1957, married
October 20, 1976, Sherry Dale Price, born .

(c). Lana Ann Ashley, born February 18, 1960.

(5). James Willard Barton, born April 17, 1915, died November 30,
1974, married December 18, 1948, Lola Dell Rowell, born .
Children: a. Joyce Regina, b. Brenda Gail.

a. Joyce Regina Barton, born April 16, 1950, married November
27, 1967, James Walden, born Child: (a). Thomas Willard.

(a). Thomas Willard Walden, born March 28, 1971.

b. Brenda Gail Barton, born February 2, 1956, married July 26,
1975, William A. Moore, born .

7. William Paul (Pete) Breland, born September 10, 1885, died July 14,
1908. William Paul and Lela Pearl were twins.

8. Clark Lyttle Breland, born November 10, 1887, died November 25, 1913,
married December 20, 1908, Susan Rachel Jones, born July 16, 1887, died
Children: (1). Roger Clarke, (2). Edna Irene, (3). Lovell.
Page 42 of 240

(1). Roger Clarke Breland, born September 30, 1909, married

, born
Children: a. Kenneth Clark, b. Kathlene, c. Irene.

a. Kenneth Clark Breland, born, , married

, born
Children: (a). Beverly, (b). Cathy, (c). Debra.

(a). Beverly Breland, born

(b). Cathy Breland, born

(c). Debra Breland, born

b. Kathleen Breland, born, , married

Crain, born.

Children: (a). Celeste, (b). Carla, (c). Michael.

(a). Celeste Crain, born

(b). Carla Crain, born

(c). Michael Crain, born

c. Irene Breland, born, , married

Moeller, born

Children: (a). Billy Fred, (b). Janice Kay, (c). Wesley, (d). ~~Dirk~~. KIRK

(a). Billy Fred Moeller, born

(b). Janice Kay Moeller, born

(c). Wesley Moeller, born

(d). Kirk Moeller, born, , died

(2). Irene Breland, born February 1, 1911, died

(3). Clyde Lovell Breland, born September 11, 1913, died

9. Leona (Dollie) Breland, born June 17, 1890, died December 31, 1905.

10. James Whitley Breland, born June 24, 1892, died January , 1975,
married March 16, 1924, Sarah Belle Stevens, born April 25, 1904, died
January , 1941. Children: (1). James Thomas, (2). John Oliver.

(1). James Thomas Breland, born June 9, 1931.

(2). John Oliver Breland, born June 20, 1936, married August 23, 1964,
Jane Earle Morgan, born August 21, 1945. Children: a. John Oliver, Jr.,
b. Lisa Marie, c. Stephen Lee.

a. John Oliver Breland, Jr., born June 20, 1965.

Breland Family File #2 of 3
b. Lisa Marie Breland, born June 4, 1968.

c. Stephen Lee Breland, born April 8, 1974.

11. Ella Virginia (Jennie) Breland, born August 10, 1895, married February 5, 1910, Luther Elbert McCullough, born February 7, 1886, died October 17, 1974. Children: (1) Luther Harlon, (2). Thelma Pearl, (3). Owen Breland, (4). Howell Lee, (5). Lessie Marie, (6) Charles Adrian, (7), Don Carlos, (8). Kerry Kent.

(1). Luther Harlon McCullough, born August 2, 1912, married November 1, 1932, Ella Mae Thomas, born August 30, 1914. Children: a. Mary Nell, b. Billie Jane.

a. Mary Nell McCullough, born January 6, 1934, married Riley Wyvone Pierce, born November 29, 1922. Children: (a). Rayford Riley, (b). Rebecca Lynn, (c). Jack, (d). Teresa.

(a). Rayford Riley Pierce, born August 31, 1950, married , Charlene Pavlock, born . Child: a-a. Tammy Teresa

a-a. Tammy Teresa Pierce, born, ,

(b). Rebecca Lynn Pierce, born July 16, 1952, married August 17, 1974, Dick Perkins, born . Child: a-a. Brandy Perkins.

a-a. Brandy Perkins, born

(c). Jack Pierce, born January 6, 1955, married, 1972, Sandy Smith, born . Children: a-a. Nicki, a-b. Melody.

a-a. Nicki Pierce, born

a-b. Melody Pierce, born

(d). Teresa Pierce, born November 21, 1964.

b. Billie Jane McCullough, born August 23, 1936, married , C. H. Lenard, born . Children: (a) Annette, (b). Pamela Sue, (c). Robert. Billie Jane McCullough married the second time , Joe Earl Parsons, born . Children: (d). Virginia Jo, (e). Debra Jane.

(a). Annette Lenard, born August 6, 1956.

(b). Pamela Sue Lenard, born June 20, 1957, married September 5, 1975, Rodney Hassell, born .

(c). Robert Lenard, born December 20, 1959.

(d). Virginia Jo Parsons, born June 11, 1965.

(e). Debra Jane Parsons, born August 18, 1967.

(2). Thelma Pearl McCullough, born August 5, 1914, married , 1933, Duke Murdock, born . Children: a. Virginia Ann, b. Donna June.

Thelma married the second time , 1940, Horace Frank Stevens, born, , died July , 1960. Children: c. Robert Frank, d. Danny Drake. Thelma married the third time , 1974, Robert Clinton, born .

a. Virginia Ann Murdock, born September 27, 1934, married , Jack Holder, born . Child: son. Virginia Ann married second time , 1965, Steve Mellors, born . Child: (b). Todd Andrew.

(a). Holder, born , 1954.

(b). Todd Andrew Mellors, born September , 1970.

b. Donna June Murdock, born January 25, 1936,

c. Robert Frank Stevens, born September 29, 1943,

d. Danny Drake Stevens, born June 19, 1948,

(3). Owen Breland McCullough, born May 16, 1916, married , Marguerite Gratton, born .

(4). Lessie Marie McCullough, born October 2, 1920, married June 17, 1939, Allen Floyd Thomas, born July 16, 1916. Child: a. Larry Allen.

a. Larry Allen Thomas, born January 15, 1947, married June 7, 1969, Nealda Sue Jones, born August 7, 1951. Children: (a). Jefferey Allen, (b). Jill Elaine, (c). Julie Michelle.

(a). Jefferey Allen Thomas, born October 4, 1970, died October 5, 1970.

(b). Jill Elaine Thomas, born August 11, 1971.

(c). Julie Michelle Thomas, born October 4, 1972.

(5). Charles Adrain McCullough, born December 22, 1922, married September 13, 1941, Mary Bryan Skeeters, born September 13, 1923. Children: a. Sandra Sue, b. Judy Ann.

a. Sandra Sue McCullough, born December 3, 1946, married November 25, 1967, Herman Ray Allen, born . Child: (a). Jennifer Jane.

(a). Jennifer Jane Allen, born April 5, 1976.

b. Judy Ann McCullough, born April 26, 1952.

(6). Don Carlos McCullough, born March 18, 1927, married November 26, 1947, Willie Blanche Carter, born March 13, 1928. Children: a. Martha Faye, b. Carla Marie.

a. Martha Faye McCullough, born December 6, 1950, married , Joel Randal Woodly, born August 18, 1947.

b. Carla Marie McCullough, born July 7, 1954, married , Randy Brooks Sandifer, born December 12, 1951.

(7). Kerry Kent McCullough, born May 11, 1936, married , 1956,
Gayle Krasley, born . Child: a. Rebecca Jayne. Kerry Kent
married the second time, , Mary Duvall, born April 6, 1941.
Children: b. Kerry Michael, c. Kevin Patrick, d. Christopher Drake.

- a. Rebecca Jayne McCullough, born February 7, 1957.
- b. Kerry Michael McCullough, born January 25, 1967.
- c. Kevin Patrick McCullough, born November 27, 1969.
- d. Christopher Drake McCullough, born June 15, 1971.

a-4. HULDAH EVELINE BRELAND
(1858-1896)

a-4. Huldah Eveline Breland, born October 8, 1858, died March 30, 1896,
married December 4, 1879, James Albert Tullos, born September 28, 1858,
died . Children. 1. Mary Rosetta, (Mollie), 2. Lena
Virginia, 3. Edna Nevada, 4. Alburtrice Franklin, 5. James Morgan,
6. Arleta Penelope. 7. Pearl Lee. James Albert Tullos was the son of Rev.
William Tullos, one of the first settlers of western Neshoba County. Albert
was also a Missionary Baptist minister, ordained by White Oak Baptist Church,
north Neshoba County, December 12, 1903. He served a number of churches as
pastor and did much good service as a minister.

1. Mary Rosetta (Mollie) Tullos, born June 9, 1881, died July 9, 1970,
married , Vector Rushing, born July 20, 1878, died November 15, 1958.
Children: (1). Leonard Lee, (2). Iva, (3) Florence, (4). Maye Bell,
(5). Gladys, (6). J. T., (7). Troy, (8). Carnett, (9). Arcola.

(1). Leonard Lee Rushing, born April 29, 1903, married October 1, 1927,
Pearl Neese. Leonard died February 28, 1942. Children. a. Nioma, b. Basil,
c. Kathrine, d. Thomas.

- a. Nioma Rushing, born June 13, 1931.
- b. Basil Rushing, born September 6, 1933.
- c. Kathrine Rushing, born November 19, 1936.
- d. Thomas Rushing, born February 20, 1940.

(2). Iva Rushing, born January 1, 1906, married ,
John Gryner, born January 21, 1898. Children: a. Garvine, b. Richard,
c. Johnny, d. Willardine.

- a. Garvine Gryner, born July 8, 1927.
- b. Richard Gryner, born November 4, 1930.
- c. Johnny Gryner, born June 16, 1935.
- d. Willardine Gryner, born October 9, 1938.

(3). Florence Rushing, born January 1, 1908, married
Elton Goldman, born January 7, 1907. Children: a. Cloys, b. Syble, c. Vernell,
d. Kermit, e. Ladell.

- a. Cloys Goldman, born April 7, 1927.
- b. Syble Goldman, born April 6, 1935.
- c. Vernell Goldman, born May 2, 1937.
- d. Kermit Goldman, born June 13, 1941.
- e. Ladell Goldman, born February 22, 1945.

(4). Maye Bell Rushing, born August 17, 1910, died April 20, 1938,
married , Carl Stokes, born .
Children: a. Dorothy, b. Edward, c. Charles.

- a. Dorothy Stokes, born February 1, 1930.
- b. Edward Stokes, born June 23, 1931.
- c. Charles Stokes, born August 11, 1935.

(5) Gladys Rushing, born January 20, 1913, died , 1967, married
, Carson King, born April 10, 1908.
(Had 3 children but could not get information.)

(6). J. T. Rushing, born October 2, 1916, married ,
Agness Porter, born .
(Had 8 children but could not get information.)

(7). Troy Rushing, born June 22, 1918, married ,
Catherine Benson, born July 19, 1924. Children: a. Joan, b. Joyce, c. Aaron,
d. Larry, e. Phil. f. Pamela, g. Keith, h. Martha, i. Mary, j. Vanessa,
k. Scottie.

- a. Joan Rushing, born September 14, 1942.
- b. Joyce Rushing, born November 23, 1945.
- c. Aaron Rushing, born August 5, 1947.
- d. Larry Rushing, born December 21, 1948.
- e. Phil Rushing, born November 9, 1950.
- f. Pamela Rushing, born November 17, 1952.
- g. Keith Rushing, born October 25, 1954.
- h. Martha Rushing, born May 27, 1956.
- i. Mary Rushing, born May 27, 1956.
- j. Vanessa Rushing, born May 21, 1960.
- k. Scottie Rushing, born September 1, 1962.

2. Lena Virginia Tullos, born May 12, 1883, died
married March 14, 1906, Robert Raspberry Gresham, born December 28, 1884,
died . Lena married the second time,
Tommy Hill, born , died
R. R. Gresham was a teacher and later a Chiropractic Doctor, as was also
his wife.

3. Edna Nevada Tullos, born March 30, 1885, died March 9, 1977, married
December 20, 1906, Thomas Hutchins Gresham, born January 24, 1887, died
October 25, 1959. Thomas H. Gresham was an outstanding Chiropractic Doctor
and had his office in the Edwards House, the leading hotel in the city of
Jackson, Mississippi. Children: (1). Ethel Pauline, (2) Erline Edna,
(3). Norman Claud, (4). Nita Pearl, (5). William Arthur.

(1). Ethel Pauline Gresham, born November 20, 1907, married August
26, 1933, Louis Hutchins Stubblefield, born June 10, 1907. Child: a. Ann.

a. Ann Stubblefield, born, May 12, 1940, married February 24, 1957,
Malcolm Bruce Lightsey, born April 30, 1939. Children: (a) Malcolm Bruce, Jr,
(b). Louis William.

(a). Malcolm Bruce Lightsey, Jr., born September 16, 1957.

(b). Louis William Lightsey, born November 9, 1958.

(2). Erline Edna Gresham, born August 25, 1910.

(3). Norman Claud Gresham, born July 1, 1913, died April 18, 1916.

(4). Nita Pearl Gresham, born February 9, 1916, Married November 26,
1940, Foman Isaac Musselwhite, born March 24, 1910.

(5). William Arthur Gresham, born October 15, 1919, married August 10,
1941, Juanita Louise Dowdy, born February 7, 1921. Children: a. Gail,
b. Catherine Louise.

a. Gail Gresham, born February 11, 1944, married June 1, 1966,
William Joseph Hamlin, born August 31, 1944. Child: (a). Kristi Lynn

(a). Kristi Lynn Hamlin, born May 8, 1976.

b. Catherine Louise (Cathy) Gresham, born September 12, 1948,
married February 5, 1977, Richard Martin Homan, born April 1, 1939.

4. Alburtice Franklin Tullos, born March 1, 1887, married Cora Myrtle
Barrett, December 8, 1912. Cora Myrtle Barrett born September 28, 1894.
Children: (1). Vida Lovelle, (2). Emmitt Marvin, (3). Eunice Eloise,
(4). Melvin Andrew, (5). James Eugene.

(1). Vida Lovelle Tullos, born September 8, 1913, married December
22, 1934, William Henry Fleming, Jr., born March 11, 1910. Child: a. Kenneth
Wayne.

a. Kenneth Wayne Fleming, born June 23, 1936, married March 31,
1956, Betty Dale Bailey, born September 14, 1938. Children: (a). Gregory
Wayne, (b). Jonathan David, (c). Vida Suzanne.

(a). Gregory Wayne Fleming, born January 29, 1957, died February 11, 1957.

(b). Jonathan David Fleming, born January 17, 1958, died March 28, 1960.

(c). Vida Suzanne Fleming (Cissy), born July 18, 1964.

(2). Emmitt Marvin Tullos, born February 15, 1916, married May 18, 1935, Nina Mavis Burkes, born March 3, 1920. Child: a. Nina Marvelle.

a. Nina Marvelle Tullos, born February 24, 1938, married August 30, 1958, Lt. Col. James Fredrick Bolinger, born .
Children: (a). Neal Craig, (b). Nina Elizabeth.

(a). Neal Craig Bolinger, born June 10, 1959.

(b). Nina Elizabeth (Lisa) Bolinger, born November 3, 1962.

(3). Eunice Eloise Tullos, born December 31, 1917, married April 24, 1944, Edwin Wayne Eubanks, born . Children: a. Eddie Linda, b. Alice Elaine, c. David Earl.

a. Eddie Linda Eubanks, born April 19, 1945, married May 8, 1965, Rudolph L. Stuart, born . Children: (a). Johnny Mark, (b). Jeffery Allen.

(a). Johnny Mark Stuart, born May 13, 1966.

(b). Jeffery Allen Stuart, born May 16, 1969.

b. Alice Elaine Eubanks, born September 29, 1946, married April 3, 1965, Jimmy A. Hardy, born . Child: (a). Jamie Anthony.
Alice Eubanks married the second time November 6, 1974, William Lamar Crawford, born . Child: (b). Justin Wayne.

(a). Jamie Anthony Hardy, born August 13, 1968.

(b). Justin Wayne Crawford, born September 3, 1975.

c. David Earl Eubanks, born January 11, 1954, married May 18, 1973, Sandra Gail Ray, born . Child: (a). Benjamin David.

(a). Benjamin David Eubanks, born November 10, 1974.

(4). Melvin Andrew Tullos, born September 9, 1919, married November 18, 1939, Helen Mabus Byars, born April 24, 1918. Children: a. Judith Amanda, b. Melba Andra, c. Huldah Katherine.

a. Judith Amanda (Judy) Tullos, born September 6, 1940, married December 31, 1955, Samuel Edward Rudolph, born .
Children: (a). Melisa Kay. (b). Amanda Laine, (c). Pamela Zoe, (d). Samuel Edward, Jr.

(a). Melisa Kay Rudolph, born June 11, 1956, married August 20, 1976, Jackie Wayne Morrow, born JUNE 27, 1956 . Child Bobby Jack
born Dec, 26, 1978

(b). Amanda Laine Rudolph, born May 19, 1957.

(c). Pamela Zoe Rudolph, born April 7, 1959.

(d). Samuel Edward (Eddie), Jr. Rudolph, born July 12, 1960.

b. Melba Andra Tullos, born May 11, 1951, married August 19, 1969,
Jerry Claude Mooney, born July 4, 1946.

c. Huldah Katherine Tullos, born June 1, 1950, married March 18,
1967, Jerrell Thad Bryan, born [redacted] Children: (a). Katherine
Suzanne, (b). Amy Rochelle, (c). Tammy Leah.

(a). Katherine Suzanne Bryan, born October 13, 1967.

(b). Amy Rochelle Bryan, born February 2, 1971.

(c). Tammy Leah Bryan, born October 31, 1972.

(5). James Eugene Tullos, born March 31, 1921, married June 24, 1943,
Mary Ann Willis, born September 13, 1926. Children: a. Willis Eugene,
b. Donald Carroll.

a. Willis Eugene Tullos, born August 6, 1944, married March 19,
1965, Donella Sharon Jones, born [redacted] Children: (a). Sonja Mechelle,
(b). Sandi Raquell.

(a). Sonja Mechelle Tullos, born October 22, 1965.

(b). Sandi Raquell Tullos, born September 30, 1970.

b. Donald Carroll Tullos, born October 1, 1951, married June 8,
1974, Katherine Stieger, born [redacted] Children: (a). Mary Katherine.

(a). Mary Katherine Tullos, born January 10, 1975.

5. James Morgan Tullos, born September 19, 1894, died February 11, 1969,
married May 10, 1914, Ora Ida Barrett, born March 1, 1898, died May 30, 1970.
Children: (1). Alva Lavada, (2). Virginia Claudine, (3). Agnes Imogene.

(1). Alva Lavada Tullos, born February 2, 1915, married May 13, 1933,
J. D. Breazeale, born July 16, 1908. Children: a. Janice, b. Amelia Gayle,
c. James David.

a. Janice Breazeale, born February 1, 1944, married July 1, 1968,
Cyrus Vincent Hoaglund, born January 20, 1939. Children: (a). Eva Daniels,
(b). Mally Judith.

(a). Eva Daniels Hoaglund, born November 20, 1969.

(b). Mally Judith Hoaglund, born July 5, 1972.

b. Amelia Gayle Breazeale, born March 1, 1947, married
[redacted], Paul Andrew Solis, born January 1, 1947. Children:
(a). Walter Barrett, (b). Andrew Kea.

(a). Walter Barrett Solis, born February 23, 1969.

(b). Andrew Kea Solis, born July 1, 1972.

c. James David Breazeale, born August 5, 1953.

(2). Virginia Claudine Tullos, born January 2, 1924, married October 20, 1940, James Murl Thornton, born February 20, 1920. Virginia Claudine died October 10, 1974. Children: a. James Edwin, b. Richard Allen, c. Larry Thomas, d. Murl Stanley, e. Peggy Ann. James Murl Thornton is a Baptist minister.

a. James Edwin Thornton, born August 8, 1942, married June 22, 1963, Clara Fortune, born 1945. Children: (a). Jeffery Ernest, (b). Barry Glen, (c). Mark Allen, (d). Lance Edward.

(a). Jeffery Ernest Thornton, born May 20, 1964.

(b). Barry Glen Thornton, born

(c). Mark Allen Thornton, born

(d). Lance Edward Thornton, born

b. Richard Allen Thornton, born March 7, 1945, married
, Carlene Moss, born . Child: (a). Carl Allen

Roosevelt.

(a). Carl Allen Roosevelt Thornton, born

c. Larry Thomas Thornton, born January 1, 1948.

d. Murl Stanley Thornton, born October 20, 1957.

e. Peggy Ann Thornton, born August 17, 1954.

(3). Agnes Imogene Tullos, born November 20, 1927, married April 9, 1944, Billy D. Burks, born August 18, 1927.

6. Arleta Penelope Tullos, born July 30, 1893, married December 26, 1915, Thomas Melvin Mangrum, born July 5, 1893. Children: (1). Zula Etheline, (2). Julia Evelyn, (3). Clarence Weltmer, (4). James Edward.

(1). Zula Etheline Mangrum, born November 6, 1916, married October 21, 1933, Jessie Earl Duke, born April 28, 1905. Children: a. Jessie Earline, b. James Doyle, c. Mary Louise, d. Larry, e. Donnie Wayne.

a. Jessie Earline Duke, born October 7, 1938, married April 12, 1957, Sam Davis, Jr., born May 31, 1933. Children: (a). Sammie Lee, (b). Jerry Dewayne, (c). Roger Dale, (d). Teddy Darrell.

(a). Sammie Lee Davis, born June 28, 1958.

(b). Jerry Dewayne Davis, born September 8, 1959.

(c). Roger Dale Davis, born July 13, 1961.

(d). Teddy Darrell Davis, born July 21, 1962.

b. James Doyle Duke, born April 17, 1942, married April 4, 1965, Bettie Sue Nichols, born April 6, 1946. Children: (a). James Rodney, (b). Rhonda Arleta.

(a). James Rodney Duke, born February 9, 1966.

(b). Rhonda Arleta Duke, born July 28, 1969.

c. Mary Louise Duke, born July 28, 1944, married August 15, 1968, Robert Russel Smith, born June 19, 1944. Children: (a). Joy Ann, (b). Timothy John, (c). Sandra Lynn, (d). Robert Russel, Jr., (e). Susan Arleta.

(a). Joy Ann Smith, born January 2, 1969.

(b). Timothy John Smith, born February 28, 1970.

(c). Sandra Lynn Smith, born April 1, 1972.

(d). Robert Russel Smith, Jr., born April 26, 1973.

(e). Susan Arleta Smith, born April 29, 1975.

d. Larry Alburtis Duke, born October 25, 1946, married June 12, 1976, Karon Hayer, born October 31, 1955.

e. Donnie Wayne Duke, born April 22, 1952, married May 13, 1973, Kathy Graefl, born August 13, 1948. Children: (a). Joseph Henry, (b). Richard Philip.

(a). Joseph Henry Duke, born July 16, 1975.

(b). Richard Philip Duke, born July 7, 1976.

(2). Julia Evelyn Mangrum, born June 15, 1919, married December 19, 1935, Rev. Raymond Anderson, born May 25, 1912. Children: a. Eldon Earl, b. David Ray, c. Linda Fay, d. Gerald Wayne, e. Lonnie Joe.

a. Eldon Earl Anderson, born July 31, 1938, married December 21, 1962, Patsy Earline Pankey, born August , 1942. Children: (a). Rhonda Sue, (b). Vicki Renee, (c). Terry Wayne.

(a). Rhonda Sue Anderson, born June 24, 1964.

(b). Vicki Renee Anderson, born October 24, 1966.

(c). Terry Wayne Anderson, born October 19, 1968.

b. David Ray Anderson, born September 13, 1940, married June 14, 1963, Mattie Williams, born February 2, 1949. Children: (a). Sherry Lyn, (b). Sandy Kay, (c). Anthony Bryan.

(a). Sherry Lyn Anderson, born February 21, 1966.

(b). Sandy Kay Anderson, born February 21, 1967.

(c). Anthony Bryan Anderson, born May 19, 1973.

c. Linda Fay Anderson, born November 1, 1947, married January 10, 1964, LeRoy Douglas, born April 8, 1943. Children: (a). Patricia Lyn, (b). Mark Lee, (c). Gregory Scott.

Breland Family File #2 of 3

(c). Kim Collins, born January 13, 1958, married January 1976, Gary Backs, born . Child: a-a. Shannon Marie.

a-a. Shannon Marie Backs, born December 22, 1976.

(d). Michael Collins, born March 23, 1960.

b. Glen Earl Lindsey, born August 26, 1939, married August 11, 1962, Joyce Johns, born . Glen Earl Lindsey died April 8, 1966.
Children: (a). Sherry Gean, (b). Donnie Diane, (c). Curtis Glen.

(a). Sherry Gean Lindsey, born June 18, 1960 (adopted), married April 2, 1977.

(b). Donnie Diane Lindsey, born April 28, 1963.

(c). Curtis Glen Lindsey, born June 9, 1965.

e. Raymond Charles Lindsey, born July 6, 1942, married August 26, 1963, Madelene West, born . Children: (a). Terri Ann, (b). Dawn Rae.

(a). Terri Ann Lindsey, born May 1, 1964.

(b). Dawn Rae Lindsey, born July 12, 1976.

d. Sandra Faye Lindsey, born October 1, 1944, married February 10, 1960, Donnie Bruce, born . Children: (a). Teresa, (b). Keith, (c). Mark.

(a). Teresa Bruce, born July 2, 1961.

(b). Keith Bruce, born January 3, 1964.

(c). Mark Bruce, born March 24, 1967.

e. Brenda Gail Lindsey, born December 3, 1946, married August 6, 1966, Glen Farmer, born.

f. Judy Carral Lindsey, born November 6, 1950, married July 3, 1976, Darrell Evert, born .

g. Janice Kay Lindsey, born February 5, 1953, married June 27, 1971, Gene Lowery, born . Child: (a). Craig.

(a). Craig Lowery, born December 31, 1971.

h. Joyce Ann Lindsey, born December 26, 1954, married Gary Morris, born . Child: (a). Danielle

(a). Danielle Morris, born March 31, 1975.

(2). O'beria Evelyn Bailey, born August 12, 1923, married October 22, 1940, Burlus Duffel, born . Children: a. Cletus Manley, b. Mary Evelyn, c. Ronald Cleve, d. Ricky Allen, e. Debra Jean, f. Terry Leon, g. Mikey DeWayne, h. Steven Ray, i. Robert Lavada, j. Marie Beatrice.

a. Cletus Manley Duffel, born May 5, 1941, married September 1971, Cindy Matthews, born . Children: (a). Shawn, (b). Shane.

Breland Family File #2 of 3

(a). Shawn Duffel, born May 8, 1972.

(b). Shane Duffel, born December 21, 1973.

b. Mary Evelyn Duffel, born June 7, 1943, married August 12, 1960, Carroll Lomax, born . Children: (a). Eddie, (b). Debra.

(a). Eddie Lomax, born May 20, 1965.

(b). Debra Lomax, born September 12, 1968.

c. Ronald Cleve Duffel, born August 10, 1945, married April , 1967, Beverly Marston, born . Children: (a). Cheryl, (b). Jennie, (c). Delmas, (d). Terry Wayne.

(a). Cheryl Duffel, born November 5, 1968.

(b). Jennie Duffel, born December 17, 1970.

(c). Delmas Duffel, born November 21, 1975.

(d). Terry Wayne Duffel, born March 3, 1977.

d. Ricky Allen Duffel, born January 3, 1948, married September , 1972, Patricia , born . Child: (a). Mark Allen.

(a). Mark Allen Duffel, born September 23, 1973.

e. Debra Jean Duffel, born January 9, 1950, married June 1, 1968, Sherman Sanders, born . Children: (a). Michelle, (b). Shanda.

(a). Michelle Sanders, born November 7, 1969.

(b). Shanda Sanders, born May 28, 1972.

f. Terry Leon Duffel, born April 3, 1952, married March 18, 1977, Lissa Mills, born .

g. Mioky DeWayne Duffel, born February 10, 1954.

h. Steven Ray Duffel, born December 3, 1959.

i. Robert Lavada Duffel, born August 8, 1962.

j. Marie Beatrice Duffel, born April 29, 1964.

(3). James Coolidge Bailey, born February 21, 1925, married June 3, 1943, Nadine Elliott, born . Children: a. James Ray, b. Jackie Joe, c. David Lee. James Coolidge Bailey married the second time April 4, 1975, Nina Sue Brewer Simpkins, born .

a. James Ray Bailey, born June 23, 1944, married , Emily Grace Gentry, born . Child: (a). Donella. James Ray Bailey married the second time November 16, 1974, Gerri Estes, born . Child: (b). Susan Raye.

(a). Donella Bailey, born

(b). Susan Raye Bailey, born February 18, 1976.

b. Jackie Joe Bailey, born January 1, 1947.

c. David Lee Bailey, born August 30, 1952, married April 26, 1975, Sandra Gale Day, born .

(4). Norman A. Randolph Bailey, born January 7, 1928, died

(5). Willie Mae Bailey, born April 10, 1930, married October 4, 1947, Charles Shown, born . Children: a. Larry, b. Jerry, c. Eddie.

a. Larry Shown, born May 20, 1948, married October 28, 1966, Linda Dempsey, born . Children: (a). Lisa, (b). Kim.

(a). Lisa Shown, born June 2, 1967.

(b). Kim Shown, born April 23, 1970.

b. Jerry Shown, born October 8, 1950, married April 30, 1969, Connie Milburn, born . Children: (a). Robin, (b). Dawn.

(a). Robin Shown, born April 5, 1970.

(b). Dawn Shown, born July 5, 1974.

c. Eddie Shown, born January 15, 1954, married March 30, 1974, Linda Foulks, born .

(6). Betty Gean Bailey, born November 9, 1932, married September 5, 1955, Bill Ray Small, born . Children: a. Gregory Shane, b. Detta Ladon, c. Mark Allen.

a. Gregory Shane Small, born March 28, 1957.

b. Detta Ladon Small, born January 26, 1959.

c. Mark Allen Small, born October 19, 1964.

a-5. ANDREW JACKSON BRELAND
(1861-1949)

a-5. Andrew Jackson Breland, born January 8, 1861, died January 3, 1949, married October 7, 1891, Eustacia Irene Johnson, born October 2, 1874, died July 20, 1920. Children: 1. Melvin Foster, 2. Olin Lee, 3. Altha Agnes, 4. Lessie Penelope, 5. Bessie, 6. Luther Clifton, 7. William Barney, 8. Annie Mavis, 9. Irma Lucille, 10. Roy Eugene.

1. Melvin Foster Breland, born July 18, 1892, died June 25, 1967, married September 12, 1920, Evie Gertrude Nicholson, born October 14, 1902. Children: (1). Horace Theo, (2). Andrew Levon, (3). Mabel Francis, (4). James Kenneth, (5). Raymond Lamar.

(1). Horace Theo Breland, born March 13, 1922, married June , 1953, Jean Evans, born . Children: a. Cynthia Jean, b. Kimberly

a. Cynthia Jean Breland, born , 1954.

b. Kimberly Breland, born , married

Breland Family File #2 of 3

(2). Andrew Levon Breland, born April 1, 1925, died September 2, 1944. He was killed in action in France during World War II.

(3). Mabel Francis Breland, born November 20, 1927, married July 5, 1947, Granville Sistrunk, born June 12, 1927. Children: a. Doris Francis, b. Jo Ellen, c. Barry Glen, d. James Michael.

a. Doris Francis Sistrunk, born October 21, 1949, married
, Jerry Humble, born January 26, 1950.

b. Jo Ellen Sistrunk, born September 7, 1952, married
, Michael Lindsay, born July 18, 1954. Child: (a). Kenneth Bradley.
(a). Kenneth Bradley Lindsay, born March 17, 1977.

c. Barry Glen Sistrunk, born August 25, 1955, married
, Janice Bounds, born July 11, 1957.

d. James Michael Sistrunk, born August 28, 1957.

(4). James Kenneth Breland, born February 4, 1934, married December 18, 1955, Shelby Ward, born March 17, 1937. Children: a. James Kevin, b. Steven Terrel, c. Andrew Kenneth.

a. James Kevin Breland, born September 16, 1957.

b. Steven Terrel Breland, born November 19, 1958.

c. Andrew Kenneth Breland, born November 9, 1963.

(5). Raymond Lamar Breland, born March 14, 1936, married December 24, 1955, Helen Louise Johnson, born March 1, 1936. Children: a. Raymond Jeffrey, b. Mary Pamela, c. Teresa Louise, d. Samuel Foster, e. Toni Leigh.

a. Raymond Jeffrey Breland, born February 27, 1957, married
February 14, 1976, Linda Kay Cumberland, born July 25, 1958.

b. Mary Pamela Breland, born March 23, 1958, married December 20, 1975, Billy Clyde Singleton, born April 26, 1957.

c. Teresa Louise Breland, born March 1, 1961.

d. Samuel Foster Breland, born August 4, 1962.

e. Toni Leigh Breland, born June 6, 1972.

2. Olin Lee Breland, born November 25, 1894, married
Ottie Bozeman, born , died January 3, 1954.

3. Altha Agnes Breland, born May 13, 1897, married November 16, 1917,
Tillman Smith, born , died December 6, 1918. Altha married
the second time September 28, 1924, Clayton Parker, born January 30, 1904.
Children: (1) Hattie Irene (Annie Ruth), (2). Irma Jean.

(1). Hattie Irene (Annie Ruth) Parker, born February 25, 1933,
married April 29, 1957, Charles Ellis Gould, born July 6, 1930.

(2). Irma Jean Parker, born October 19, 1937, married July 2, 1960,
Charles Ray Wilkerson, born June 28, 1925. Child: a. Leisa Michelle.

a. Leisa Michelle Wilkerson, born August 30, 1969.

Breland Family File #2 of 3

4. Lessie Penelope Breland, born November 12, 1899, married John Arthur Townsend, born April 20, 1900, died September 14, 1972. Lessie died May 3, 1976.

5. Bessie Breland, born November 11, 1901, married October 9, 1924, Joseph Henry Bell, born January 14, 1905, died November 29, 1976. Children: (1). Lillian Irene, (2). Oliver Franklin, (3). Mildred Delores, (4). Mary Frances, (5). Eliza Irene, (6). Billy Joe, (7). Jimmie Ruth.

(1). Lillian Irene Bell, born and died May 19, 1928.

(2). Oliver Franklin Bell, born and died November 6, 1929.

(3). Mildred Delores Bell, born September 29, 1931, married April 19, 1947, Samuel David Massey, born September 20, 1925. Children: a. Martha Ann, b. Linda Ruth, c. Sammy David, 4. Oliver Franklin.

a. Martha Ann Massey, born December 11, 1955, married July 11, 1974, Lester Ivy Arender, born February 15, 1954.

b. Linda Ruth Massey, born June 20, 1958.

c. Sammy David Massey, born March 17, 1965.

d. Oliver Franklin Massey, born January 13, 1967.

(4). Mary Frances Bell, born September 15, 1935, married June 4, 1949, Arnold Davis Tucker, born January 6, 1931, died August 5, 1968. Children: a. Mary Louise, b. Joe Davis, c. Robert Ellis, d. Byron Eugene, e. Arnold Davis, Jr. Mary Frances married the second time August 16, 1975, William C. Myers, born August 27, 1936. Children: f. Jennifer Michelle, g. Jo Lynn.

a. Mary Louise Tucker, born February 10, 1951, married January 25, 1969, Robert Loyde Griffin, born November 10, 1951. Children: (a). Kim Lafaye, (b). Robbie Dale, (c). Robin Loyde.

(a). Kim Lafaye Griffin, born October 7, 1971.

(b). Robbie Dale Griffin, born February 21, 1973.

(c). Robin Loyde Griffin, born January 8, 1975.

b. Joe Davis Tucker, born June 21, 1953, married November 10, 1972, Margie Nell Johnson, born March 28, 1959. Children: (a). Joseph Davis.

(a). Joseph Davis Tucker, born October 19, 1974.

c. Robert Ellis Tucker, born September 12, 1956, married June 13, 1975, Glenda Gale Ellis, born September 13, 1957. Child: (a). Rocky Ellis.

(a). Rocky Ellis Tucker, born February 20, 1977.

d. Byron Eugene Tucker, born October 9, 1958, married January 3, 1977, Rebecca Ann Guy, born April 25, 1963.

e. Arnold Davis Tucker, Jr., born July 27, 1963.

f. Jennifer Michelle Myers, born June 20, 1973.

g. Jo Lynn Myers, born September 1, 1976.

(5). Eliza Irene Bell, born September 29, 1938, married April 5, 1958, Willie Ed Rock, born January 30, 1938. Children: a. Betty Karen, b. Kathy Ann, c. Regina Kaye.

a. Betty Karen Rock, born September 13, 1963.

b. Kathy Ann Rock, born June 2, 1967.

c. Regina Kaye Rock, born September 21, 1975.

(6). Billy Joe Bell, born February 18, 1941, married April 7, 1961, Linda Ruth Gray, born September 5, 1944. Children: a. Billie Sue, b. Tresia Lynn, c. Timothy Joe, d. Bessie Diane, e. Roy Eugene, f. Jimmie Gale.

a. Billie Sue Bell, born February 7, 1962.

b. Tresia Lynn Bell, born March 30, 1963.

c. Timothy Joe Bell, born and died December 23, 1964.

d. Bessie Diane Bell, born January 30, 1966.

e. Roy Eugene Bell, born September 21, 1969.

f. Jimmie Gale Bell, born March 8, 1972.

(7). Jimmie Ruth Bell, born September 19, 1944, married September 19, 1966, Elery Shelton McGriff, born March 9, 1934.

6. Luther Clifton Breland, born December 18, 1903, married November 30, 1924, Onie Mae Rice, born July 30, 1907, died May 11, 1977.

Child: (1). James Andrew.

(1). James Andrew Breland, born February 10, 1927, married June 8, 1954, Billie A. Wasson, born September 25, 1931. James A. Breland is a minister of the Baptist faith. Child: a. Brenda Carol.

a. Brenda Carol Breland, born December 28, 1957.

7. William Barney Breland, born November 6, 1905.

8. Annie Mavis Breland, born December 29, 1907, married June 7, 1928, Earl Fonso Malone, born July 15, 1907, died May , 1967.

Children: (1). Laquitta Joy, (2). Tommy Glen, (3). Helen Irene, (4). Larry Earl, (5). Roger Dale, (6). Doris Wayne, (7). Willie Michael.

(1). Laquitta Joy Malone, born May 24, 1930, married December 28, 1946, LeRoy Bethany, born . Children: a. Richard LeRoy,

b. Brenda Joy, c. Judy Lynn, d. Janice Elgene, f. Robert Glenn.

a. Richard (Ricky) LeRoy Bethany, born February 24, 1948, died August 15, 1967. married , Janice Crowder, born .

Children: (a). Richard Earl.

(a). Richard Earl Bethany, born July 11, 1967.

Breland Family File #2 of 3

b. Brenda Joy Bethany died in infancy

c. Judy Lynn Bethany, born March 17, 1951, married
Eddie Mason, born . Child: (a). Tamatha Leigh. Judy Lynn
married the second time November 19, 1976, Edward Stewart, born

(a). Tamatha Leigh Nason, born July 14, 1970

d. Janice Elgene Bethany, born June 1, 1952, married July 4,
1968, Fred Davis, born . Children: (a). Russell, (b). Randy,
(c). Donna.

(a). Russell Davis, born May 28, 1970.

(b). Randy Davis, born February 27, 1972.

(c). Donna Davis, born June 17, 1973.

e. Robert Glenn Bethany, born June 12, 1954, married September 9,
1977, Jennifer Cooper, born

(2). Tommy Glen Malone, born October 21, 1932, married February 4,
1973, Ruby Keene, born

(3). Helen Irene Malone, born January 27, 1936, married December 29,
1957, Harold Waller, born . Children: a. Tommy Burton,
b. Cynthia Ann, c. Ginger Kay.

a. Tommy Burton Waller, born May 28, 1962.

b. Cynthia Ann Waller, born August 3, 1970.

c. Ginger Kay Waller, born May 30, 1972.

(4). Larry Earl Malone, born March 15, 1944.

(5). Roger Dale Malone, born and died September 14, 1948.

(6). Doris Wayne Malone, born December 5, 1951, married April 6,
1972, Mitsuko Chinen, born . Child: a. Amy Michell.

a. Amy Michell Malone, born July 24, 1975.

(7). Willie Michael Malone, born July 8, 1954, married February 3,
1975, Donna Cooper, born . Child: a. Mandy Nicole.

a. Mandy Nicole Malone, born July 21, 1976.

9. Irma Lucile Breland, born December 1, 1910, married April 3, 1937,
Tom E. Garrett, born April 7, 1902, died May 13, 1972. Children: (1). Barbara
Joan, (2). Wanza Lou, (3). Virginia Ann.

(1). Barbara Joan Garrett, born April 19, 1938, married Kenneth Lee
Clay, December 29, 1957. Kenneth Lee Clay born October 23, 1930.
Children: a. Kenneth Lee, Jr., b. Barbara Elaine, c. Andrew Garrett,
d. Brenda Joan, e. Cynthia Lynne.

a. Kenneth Lee Clay, Jr., born October 29, 1959.

Breland Family File #2 of 3

- b. Barbara Elaine Clay, born October 20, 1961, died May 30, 1962.
- c. Andrew Garrett Clay, born October 12, 1963.
- d. Brenda Joan Clay, born February 2, 1965.
- e. Cynthia Lynne Clay, born June 24, 1971.

(2). Wanza Lou Garrett, born March 31, 1944, married June 20, 1961, Tommy Bynum, born September 24, 1939. Children: a. Tommy Christopher, b. Edward Keith, c. James Tracy. Wanza Lou married the second time , born .

- a. Tommy Christopher Bynum, born January 18, 1962.
- b. Edward Keith Bynum, born December 23, 1963.
- c. James Tracy Bynum, born February 1, 1966.

(3). Virginia Ann Garrett, born December 20, 1945, married May 19, 1966, Richard Moody, born February 27, 1944. Children: a. Constance Babette, b. Sonia Renee, c. Heather Michelle.

- a. Constance Babette Moody, born May 12, 1967.
- b. Sonia Renee Moody, born November 3, 1970.
- c. Heather Michelle Moody, born September 5, 1975.

10. Roy Eugene Breland, born October 10, 1913, married February 15, 1941, Lessie Lee Stephens, born April 21, 1924. Children: (1). Lessie Lucile, (2). Mary Agnes.

(1). Lessie Lucile Breland, born April 21, 1942.

(2). Mary Agnes Breland, born March 22, 1943, married October 27, 1966, Larry Bowman, born June 7, 1946.

a-6. FRANCIS MARION BRELAND
(1866-1925)

a-6. Francis Marion Breland, born May 6, 1866, died July 6, 1925, married March 2, 1890, Penelope Perry Kirkland, born October 26, 1871, died March 2, 1893. Children: 1. Ina Elnora, 2. Cola Rebecca. He married the second time September 27, 1899, DeLula Caroline Wilson, born September 9, 1871, died . 3. James Franklin, 4. Neva Caddo, 5. John Rolfe, 6. Howard Marion, 7. Wilbur Curtis, 8. Ruby Kate. Francis Marion Breland was an ordained minister of the Missionary Baptist faith, ordained by Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Neshoba County, Mississippi, September 10, 1897. He was a strong gospel preacher and served acceptably a number of churches in east Mississippi. He was engaged actively in the pastoral work until death cut him down. Buried at Neshoba, Mississippi.

1. Ina Elnora Breland, born November 27, 1890, died September 12, 1972, married November 5, 1908, John Hendrix Clark, born August 23, 1885, died January 9, 1975. Children: (1). Clyde Vermont, (2). Clarence Marzine, (3). Woodrow Wilson, (4). Hixie Ineta, (5). Marion Stanley, (6). Johnnie Ruth, (7). Oliver Thomas, (8). Roger Lee, (9). Chester Klein.

(1). Clyde Vermont Clark, born April 21, 1912, died November 21, 1971, married December 21, 1936, Irma Ruth Griffin, born

(2). Clarence Marzine Clark, born December 11, 1914, married August 4, 1934, Marjorie Odessa Lundy, born June 1, 1915. Children: a. Joseph Vermont, b. Francis Marion, c. William Dwight, d. Alma Willene, e. Ina Marlene, f. Raymond Douglas, g. Wanda Clariece.

a. Joseph Vermont Clark, born July 25, 1935, married August 10, 1958, Bernice Carolyn Johnson, born March 21, 1941. Children: (a). Stanley Joe, (b). Chris Johnson, (c). Kevin Robert.

(a). Stanley Joe Clark, born January 7, 1960.

(b). Chris Johnson Clark, born July 27, 1963.

(c). Kevin Robert Clark, born July 1, 1973.

b. Francis Marion Clark, born July 21, 1936, died July 21, 1936.

c. William Dwight Clark, born October 12, 1937, married August 5, 1961, Betty Lou Morse, born November 5, 1940. Children: (a). Mark Dwight, (b). Kimberly Lynne, (c). Tammy Renee

(a). Mark Dwight Clark, born December 28, 1963.

(b). Kimberly Lynne Clark, born December 30, 1964.

(c). Tammy Renee Clark, born January 13, 1969.

d. Alma Willene Clark, born December 31, 1939, married May 13, 1960, Earl W. Tingle, born October 5, 1918. Children: (a). William Dennis, (b). Patricia Lynn, (c). David Clark.

(a). William Dennis Tingle, born July 5, 1962.

(b). Patricia Lynn Tingle, born September 10, 1964.

(c). David Clark Tingle, born January 15, 1970.

e. Ina Marlene Clark, born December 31, 1939, married November 22, 1959, Robert Edward Permenter, born . Children: (a). Walter Edward, (b). Robert Clark, (c). Penelope Ann, d. William Bradley.

(a). Walter Edward Permenter, born February 20, 1961.

(b). Robert Clark Permenter, born February 20, 1961, died February 25, 1961.

(c). Penelope Ann Permenter, born November 23, 1962.

(d). William Bradley Permenter, born January 8, 1965.

f. Raymond Douglas Clark, born February 22, 1942, married October , 1964, Johnnie Faye Lockert, born , died February 12, 1970. Children: (a). William Clifton, (b). Sonya Leigh. Raymond married the second time January 1, 1971, Linda Smith, born . Child: (c). Stephen Douglas.

Breland Family File #2 of 3

(a). William Clifton Clark, born September 6, 1962.

(b). Sonya Leigh Clark, born May 16, 1966.

(c). Stephen Douglas Clark, born December 6, 1975.

g. Wanda Clariece Clark, born May 14, 1950, married December 2, 1966, Larry Dwight Ward, born . Children: (a). Stephanie Lynn,
(b). Justin Dwight.

(a). Stephanie Lynn Ward, born November 19, 1967.

(b). Justin Dwight Ward, born January 14, 1978.

(3). Woodrow Wilson Clark, born January 3, 1917, married June 7, 1942, Annie Ruth Wilson, born November 10, 1919. Woodrow Wilson Clark is a minister of the Baptist faith. Children: a. Susan, b. Karen, c. Marianne, d. Woodrow Wilson, Jr., e. Jane.

a. Susan Clark, born November 23, 1943, married ,
Richard Keith Slaymaker, born .

b. Karen Clark born November 26, 1945, married ,
Joel Samuel Ratcliff, born . Child: (a). Joel Samuel, II.

(a). Joel Samuel Ratcliff, II, born

c. Marianne Clark, born January 31, 1950, married ,
John Michael Deer, born . Children: (a). Christopher Michael.

(a). Christopher Michael Deer, born

d. Woodrow Wilson Clark, Jr., born April 10, 1952, married ,
Leslie Jean Raney, born . Children: (a). Woodrow Wilson, III.,
(b). Jennie Ann.

(a). Woodrow Wilson Clark, III, born

(b). Jennie Ann Clark, born

e. Jane Clark, born May 21, 1958.

(4). Hixie Ineta Clark, born July 17, 1919, married January 5, 1942, Luther Lamar Pittman, born . Children: a. Neta Faye, b. John Lamar, c. Sandra Kay, d. Kathy Dianne.

a. Neta Faye Pittman, born December 29, 1942, married January 31, 1964, David Parkman, born . Children: (a). Michael David,
(b). James Kevin, (c). Dana Lynn.

(a). Michael David Parkman, born May 2, 1965.

(b). James Kevin Parkman, born September 20, 1966.

(c). Dana Lynn Parkman, born June 5, 1970.

b. John Lamar Pittman, born July 4, 1946, married November 27, 1969, Barbara Mullens, born . Child: (a). John Russell. Page 162 of 240

(a). John Russell Pittman, born July 6, 1974.

c. Sandra Kay Pittman, born July 4, 1946, married July 13, 1968, Kenneth Arnold, born . Child: (a). Kenneth Lamar.

(a). Kenneth Lamar Arnold, born December 22, 1974.

d. Kathy Dianne Pittman, born July 16, 1955.

(5). Marion Stanley Clark, born September 20, 1923, died October 8, 1975, married August 2, 1942, Odessa Guthrie, born .
Children: a. Sherwin, b. Brenda Carrol, c. John Randall.

a. Sherwin Denise Clark, born June 20, 1943, married June 20, 1962, John William Warren, born . Children: (a). Sherry Elyse, (b). Stillborn child, (c). William Kevin, Sherwin Denise married the second time June 5, 1970, Jack Hodges, born . Child: (d). Tamara Denise.

(a). Sherry Elyse Warren, born April 22, 1963.

(b). Still born child born May 12, 1964.

(c). William Kevin Warren, born February 26, 1966.

(d). Tamara Denise Hodges, born March 24, 1973.

b. Brenda Carrol Clark, born June 19, 1946, married October 21, 1962, Jimmy Wayne Vowell, born . Children: (a). Angela Carol, (b). La Tricia Carol, (c). Robert Stanley. Brenda Carrol married the second time September 8, 1974, Louis Carroll Fletcher, born .
Child: (d). Jonathan Louis.

(a). Angela Carol Vowell, born July 15, 1963.

(b). La Tricia Carol Vowell, born February 4, 1965.

(c). Robert Stanley Vowell, born November 12, 1966.

(d). Jonathan Louis Fletcher, born March 8, 1975.

c. John Randall Clark, born August 22, 1949, married January 7, 1968, Judy Carolyn Keeton, born . Children: (a). Eric Wade, (b). John Richard, (c). Catina Renee.

(a). Eric Wade Clark, born February 9, 1969.

(b). John Richard Clark, born November 17, 1971.

(c). Catina Renee Clark, born July 28, 1973.

(6). Johnnie Ruth Clark, born October 2, 1926, married December 25, 1947, Harry Lee Smith, born November 17, 1916. Children: a. Harriett Dawn, b. John Harry, c. Thomas Bruce.

a. Harriett Dawn Smith, born December 27, 1948, married August 23, 1969, James Lewis Driskell, Jr., born December 25, .

b. John Harry Smith, born August 24, 1952, married June 16, 1974, Angie Faye Adams, born May 17, 1955. Page 163 of 240

c. Thomas Bruce Smith, born December 4, 1956.

(7). Oliver Thomas Clark, born December 16, 1929, married October 15, 1950, Mary Jane Knott, born May 30, 1932. Children: a. Ina Elizabeth, b. Gary Thomas.

a. Ina Elizabeth Clark, born January 29, 1957.

b. Gary Thomas Clark, born September 15, 1959.

(8). Roger Lee Clark, born January 25, 1933, married April 14, 1952, Arleete Eldridge, born . Children: a. Pamela Denise, b. Patricia Dianne, c. Paula, d. Phyliss.

a. Pamela Denise Clark, born March 19, 1954, married May 14, 1977, Charles Carter, born.

b. Patricia Dianne Clark, born March 2, 1957, married October 6, 1977, Alan Jones, born .

c. Paula Clark, born July 6, 1959.

d. Phyliss Clark, born September 23, 1964.

(9). Chester Klein Clark, born August 12, 1935, married August 21, 1954, Mary Louise Eldridge, born June 27, 1936. Children: a. Barry Klein, b. Lori Ann.

a. Barry Klein Clark, born December 3, 1965.

b. Lori Ann Clark, born September 18, 1968.

2. Cola Rebecca Breland, born August 22, 1892, died September 6, 1945, married January 27, 1918, Benjamin Franklin Rhodes, born September 30, 1879, died February 4, 1948. Children: (1) Hayes Norman, (2) Cecil Breland, (3) Benjamin Reed, (4) Walter Franklin, (5) Eliza Lee, (6) Zula Jean, (7) Selma Christine.

(1). Hayes Norman Rhodes, born January 27, 1919

(2). Cecil Breland Rhodes, born September 6, 1920, married May 1, 1949, Olivia Chaney, born June 14, 1924. Children: a. Sheila Marie, b. Byron Cecil.

a. Sheila Marie Rhodes, born February 3, 1952, married July 15, 1972, Jackie Arnold Turnage, born . Child: (a) Matthew Arnold.

(a). Matthew Arnold Turnage, born June 17, 1976.

b. Byron Cecil Rhodes, born January 25, 1954.

(3). Benjamin Reed Rhodes, born August 17, 1922

(4). Walter Franklin Rhodes, born August 2, 1924, died September 2, 1944. Killed in action in France during World War II.

(5). Eliza Lee Rhodes, born October 3, 1926, married June 28, 1944, Harry Otway Pendergrass born . Children: a. Harry Lee, b. Robert Michael.
Page 164 of 240

a. Harry Lee Pendergrass, born October 24, 1950.

b. Robert Michael Pendergrass, born February 25, 1961.

(6). Zula Jean Rhodes, born July 27, 1928

(7). Selma Christine Rhodes, born November 24, 1930.

3. James Franklin Breland, born July 5, 1900, died December 30, 1970,
married December 24, 1917, Alma Bucklee Lundy, born August 13, 1904.
Children: (1). Eunice Caddo, (2). James Rudolph, (3). Lena Pearl.

(1). Eunice Caddo Breland, born October 5, 1918, married February
8, 1936. Lloyd Payne, born . Children: a. Betty Jean, b. Carolyn.

a. Betty Jean Payne born, July 30, 1937, married ,
Mark Oxley, born . Children: (a). Mark, (b). John.

(a). Mark Oxley, born December 16, 1968.

(b). John Oxley, born January 12, 1971.

b. Carolyn Payne, born November 9, 1939, married ,
Joe Bryan, born . Children: (a). Jo Carol, (b). Matt.

(a). Jo Carol Bryan, born September 27, 1970.

(b). Matt Bryan, born October 17, 1971.

(2). James Rudolph Breland, born September 24, 1920, married,
June 28, 1941, Jewell Tingle, born . Children: a. Linda Sue,
b. Sherry Ann.

a. Linda Sue Breland, born October 23, 1943, died December
19, 1944.

b. Sherry Ann Breland, born June 16, 1954, died December 4,
1960.

(3). Lena Pearl Breland, born November 30, 1922, married July 30,
1938, A. J. Chaney, born . Children: a. Bobbie Ann, b. Peggy,
c., James, d. Jackie.

a. Bobbie Ann Chaney, born September 15, 1939, married October
15, 1956, Billy Ray Bozeman, born . Children: (a). Steve, (b). Lisa,
(c). Janna.

(a). Steve Bozeman, born May 20, 1957.

(b). Lisa Bozeman, born January 19, 1961.

(c). Janna Bozeman, born September 27, 1973.

b. Peggy Payne Gilmer Clark, born August 1, 1941.
Children: (a). Sheila, (b). Gary, (c). Eddie. Peggy married ,
Lewis Oakley, born . Child: (d). Brandon Scott.

(a). Sheila Gilmer, born April 30, 1957.

(b). Gary Gilmer, born June 27, 1958.

(c). Eddie Gilmer, born September 26, 1961.

(d). Brandon Scott Oakley, born May 27, 1976.

c. James Frank Chaney, born January 15, 1945, married August 21, 1970, Nancy Tingle, born . Child: (a). Shana Carol.

(a). Shana Carol Chaney, born November 4, 1973.

d. Jackie Chaney, born July 7, 1949, married July 28, 1967, John Hester, born . Child: (a). Leigh Ann.

(a). Leigh Ann Hester, born September 30, 1969.

4. Neva Caddo Breland, born January 26, 1903, married December 22, 1922, Roy Benjamin Griffin, born January 14, 1897, died .
Children: (1) Marion Lois, (2) Benjamin Francis (3) Charles Avery (4) Velma Klein.

(1). Marion Lois Griffin, born October 20, 1924, married ,
Paul Hardy, born . Children:

(2). Benjamin Francis Griffin, born September 19, 1928, married

Children:

(3). Charles Avery Griffin, born October 7, 1930, died November 17, 1930.

(4). Velma Klein Griffin, born February 2, 1933, married

Children:

5. John Rolfe Breland, born May 26, 1904, died ,
married, August 26, 1928, Mary Jewell Pennington, born August 3, 1907,
died . Children: (1). John Harold, (2). Dorothy LeJean.
John Rolfe Breland was an ordained Baptist minister.

(1). John Harold Breland, born February 1, 1931, married ,
Julia Leslie Bates, born . Children. a. Julie, b. Lee.

a. Julie Breland, born March 23, 1959.

b. Lee Breland, born June 17, 1960.

(2). Dorothy Le Jean Breland, born February 19, 1934, married ,
Dennis Gayle Johnson, born . Children: a. Dennis Gayle,
b. Darby Jean.

a. Dennis Gayle Johnson, Jr., born October 12, 1964.

b. Darby Jean Johnson, born November 18, 1967.

6. Howard Marion Breland, born February 25, 1906, died ,
married February 16, 1929, Mary Lena Belle Hardy, born March 2, 1909.

7. Wilbur Curtis Breland, born March 17, 1911, died ,
married June 28, 1941, Nettie Dennis, born December 21, 1911.

Wilbur Breland was an ordained Baptist minister having served faithfully
several fine churches until death took him.

8. Ruby Kate Breland, born August 12, 1912, married September 28, 1929, Carl J. Deweese, born August 22, 1910. Children: (1). Glenn Sennet, (2). Billy Frances.

(1). Glenn Sennet, born January 5, 1932, married October 31, 1952, Janice Thomas, born . Children: a. Glenda Sue, b. Carl Douglas.

a. Glenda Sue Deweese, born August 3, 1954, died July 10, 1968.

b. Carl Douglas Deweese, born September 8, 1959.

(2). Billy Francis Deweese, born October 24, 1936, died June 20, 1971, married May 22, 1959, Doris Brown, born . Child: a. Amanda

Billy was a gospel minister of the Baptist faith.

a. Amanda Deweese, born May 2, 1966.

a-7. MARY ANN MARTHA BRELAND
(1868-1896)

a-7. Mary Ann Martha Breland, born March 17, 1868; died July 26, 1896, married December 24, 1888, John Izatus Johnson, born October 18, 1869, died . Children: 1. Minnie Lee, 2. Roy Eugene.

1. Minnie Lee Johnson, born December 24, 1889, died January 21, 1973, married January 16, 1907, William Thomas (Bud) Myers, born November 8, 1883, died May 12, 1969. Children: (1). Louva D., (2). Grace Dean, (3). Cloyd Rexford, (4). Mattie Sue, (5). Alvin Arnold, (6). Ethel Adelean, (7). Johnnie Thomas, (8). James Lee.

(1). Louva D. Myers, born September 15, 1910, married November 19, 1932, Grady Hardy, born July 9, 1907. Child: a. George Jackson.

a. George Jackson Hardy, born November 15, 1934, married August 7, 1954, Marie Wallace, born November 4, 1934: Children: (a). Georgia Ann, (b). Dona Lynn, (c). Steven Jay.

(a). Georgia Ann Hardy, born December 5, 1955, married October 6, 1972, Michael Owen Eskew, born . Child: a-a. Michael Brandon.

a-a. Michael Brandon Eskew, born March 19, 1973.

(b). Dona Lynn Hardy, born September 12, 1959, married March 11, 1977, Kerry Frank Herren, born .

(c). Steven Jay Hardy, born March 14, 1965.

(2). Grace Dean Myers, born March 24, 1915, married December 6, 1931, James Miller Johnson, born October 5, 1896. Children: a. Paul Graydon, b. Madge Marlene, c. Dorothy Carolyn, d. Larry Douglas, e. Judith Lynn.

a. Paul Graydon Johnson, born May 17, 1933, married September 2, 1955, Rebecca Nowell, born August 31, 1937. Children: (a). James Douglas, (b). Paul Rodrick, (c). Regina Ann, (d). Keith Bryan. Paul married the second time, November 10, 1970, Heidimarie Gertrude Fuge, born December 14, 1942.

- (a). James Douglas Johnson, Born September 23, 1958
- (b). Paul Rodrick Johnson, born December 18, 1959.
- (c). Regina Ann Johnson, born November 6, 1961.
- (d). Keith Bryan Johnson, born December 2, 1962.

b. Madge Marlene Johnson, born December 22, 1935, married January 17, 1953, John Sharp Grimes, II, born April 13, 1932. Children: (a). Jamie Ross, (b). Vicki Kay, (c). Edward Hollis, (d). John Miller.

- (a). Jamie Ross Grimes, born June 25, 1953.
- (b). Vicki Kay Grimes, born July 30, 1954.
- (c). Edward Hollis Grimes, born November 29, 1959.
- (d). John Miller Grimes, born August 7, 1965.

c. Dorothy Carolyn Johnson, born July 15, 1937, married April 30, 1961, Joseph H. Perkins, born May 20, 1935. Children: (a). Juliana, (b). Michael Miller.

- (a). Juliana Perkins, born April 11, 1963.
- (b). Michael Miller Perkins, born December 8, 1965.

d. Larry Douglas Johnson, born September 15, 1941, married June 2, 1963, Delmer Khnoy Gilbert, Born August 31, 1943. Children: (a). Larron Brendon, (b). Harbert Kalil.

- (a). Larron Brendon Johnson, born February 2, 1971.
- (b). Harbert Kalil Johnson, born August 28, 1973.

e. Judith Lynn Johnson, born February 26, 1947, married June 28, 1969, James Elliott, born October 2, 1946.

(3). Cloyd Rexford Myers, born November 1, 1917, died July 28, 1936.

(4). Mattie Sue Myers, born January 15, 1920, married September 17, 1938, Eddie Lee Barrett, born August 3, 1919. Children: a. Charles Dorrell, b. Billy Randall, c. Lynda Sue.

a. Charles Dorrell Barrett, born December 20, 1939, married February 14, 1970, Roma Gene Barrett, born January 23, 1944. Child: (a). Debbie Lynn.

(a). Debbie Lynn Barrett, born May 7, 1964.

b. Billy Randall Barrett, born September 7, 1944, married March 12, 1966, Nancy Lee Chamblie, born August 8, 1946. Children: (a). Nannette Lynn, (b). Randall Lee.

(a). Nannette Lynn Barrett, born July 25, 1968.

(b). Randall Lee Barrett, born November 21, 1970.

c. Lynda Sue Barrett, born January 29, 1947, married December 22, 1963, Harvey Edsel Keen, born April 9, 1946. Children: (a). Robin Lavon, (b). Kristy Dell, (c). Tracy Scott, (d). Jennifer Jo Lynn.

(a). Robin Lavon Keen, born May 2, 1966.

(b). Kristy Dell Keen, born February 23, 1971.

(c). Tracy Scott Keen, born May 5, 1973.

(d). Jennifer Jo Lynn Keen, born September 1, 1974.

(5). Ethel Adelean Myers, born April 18, 1924, married October 16, 1941, James McMillan, born February 16, 1923. Children: a. James Lawrence, b. Thomas Glen.

a. James Lawrence McMillan, born February 24, 1947, married August 11, 1967, Judy Bozeman, born December 29, 1947. Child (a). Stacie.

(a). Stacie McMillan, born December 27, 1970.

b. Thomas Glen McMillan, born September 12, 1947, married December 30, 1966, Phyllis Seals, born January 25, 1948. Child: (a). Amy Rena.

(a). Amy Rena McMillan, born February 13, 1969.

(6). Alvin Arnold Myers, born August 21, 1922, died October 15, 1922.

(7). Johnnie Thomas Myers, born August 7, 1927, married June 1, 1950, Sallie R. Kelly, born June 11, 1932. Children: a. Cynthia Dianne, b. Cathy Ann.

a. Cynthia Dianne Myers, born August 19, 1952, married June 22, 1973, Mark Scott Lyon, born August 15, 1952.

b. Cathy Ann Myers, born November 3, 1963.

(8). James Lee Myers, born March 17, 1930, married September 20, 1952, Gertie Louise Conner, born January 24, 1931. Children: a. James Michael, b. Kenneth Wayne.

a. James Michael Myers, born March 29, 1954, married February 14, 1976, Brenda Turner, born April 6, 1958.

b. Kenneth Wayne Myers, born January 30, 1958.

2. Roy Eugene Johnson, born March 18, 1892, died
married
Children:

a-8. ROBERT EDMOND LEE BRELAND
(1870-1939)

a-8. Robert Edmond Lee Breland, born November 25, 1870, died September 18, 1939, married November 1, 1894, Rosa Lee Johnson, born November 1, 1875, died , 1940. Children: 1. Clyde Lamont, 2. O. T., 3. Hazel
4. Kathryn George. Robert Lee Breland was a Missionary Baptist minister,

ordained by Philadelphia, Mississippi, Baptist Church, November 28, 1907. He served many good churches in various parts of Mississippi. He was editor of the Mississippi Baptist, a weekly religious paper published at Newton, Mississippi, for several years, and was editor of a department in the Baptist Record at Jackson, Mississippi, for some years. He was editor of the Neshoba Democrat, Philadelphia, Mississippi, for awhile. He was Superintendent of Public Education of Neshoba County for four years, represented that county in the lower house of the state legislature for four years and in the state senate for four years. His political career was before he was a minister of the gospel. He also taught school for a number of years in his early manhood days. He had one son who was a Baptist minister.

1. Clyde Lamont Breland, born August 4, 1895, died May 2, 1962, married September 5, 1915, Bessie Nicholson, born March 30, 1895. Children: (1). Thelma Annice, (2). Elsie Kaye, (3). Clyde Junior, (4). Robert Elton, (5). Martha Ann. Clyde Lamont Breland was an ordained Baptist minister.

(1). Thelma Annice Breland, born June 10, 1916, died June 2, 1917.

(2). Elsie Kaye Breland, born May 2, 1921

(3). Clyde Junior Breland, born May 18, 1923

(4). Robert Elton Breland, born March 19, 1926

(5). Martha Ann Breland, born November 19, 1933

2. O. T. Breland, born May 26, 1902, died June 25, 1902.

3. Hazel Lee Breland, born February 10, 1904.

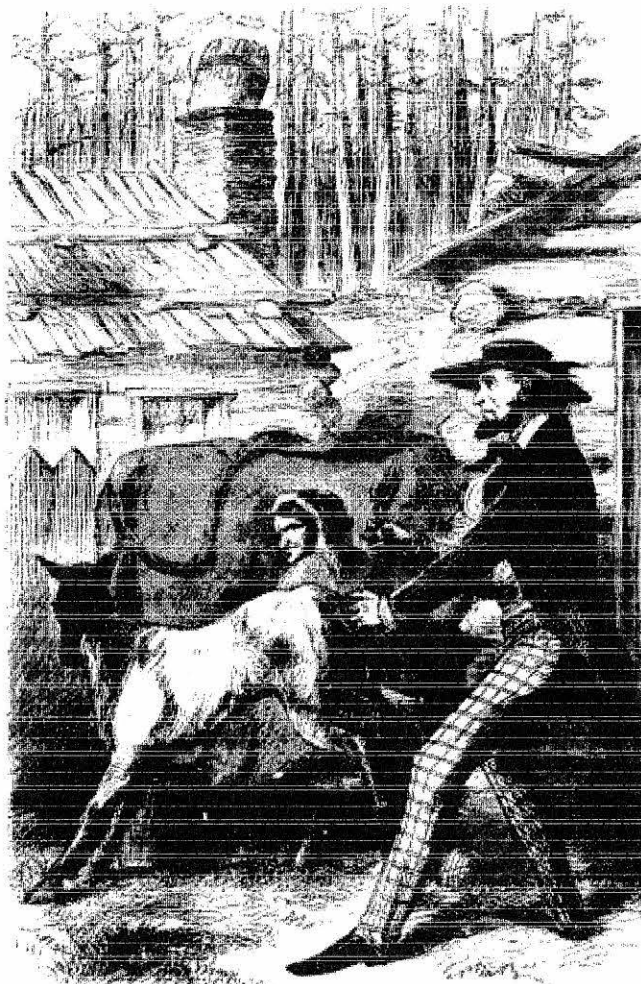
4. Kathryn George Breland, born January 1, 1908, married June 26, 1932, John Paul Jones, Jr., born , died October 9, 1932. Kathryn George married the second time May 13, 1933, Julius Lee Thompson, born August 1, 1910, died May 26, 1974. Child: (1). Kathryn Dean.

(1). Kathryn Dean Thompson, born March 5, 1937, married August 29, 1959, Forrest G. Cooper, born April 1, 1931. Child: a. Elizabeth Lee.

a. Elizabeth Lee Cooper, born August 3, 1965.

ROUGH RIDING DOWN SOUTH.

29



ELECTIONEERING IN MISSISSIPPI.

ROUGH RIDING DOWN SOUTH.

A LONG the Gulf of Mexico, or what the United States Coast Survey styles the Mississippi Sound, extending across the State of Mississippi, with a depth in the interior of about one hundred miles, there lies a region of country usually denominated the Pine Woods. The soil is sandy and thin, producing small crops of rice, potatoes, and corn, a little cotton, indigo, and sugar-cane, for home consumption. But it sustains a magnificent pine forest, capable of supplying for centuries to come the navies of the world. The people are of primitive habits, and are chiefly lumbermen or herdsmen. Exempt from swamps and inundation, from the vegetable decomposition incidental to large agricultural districts, fanned by the sea-breeze and perfumed by the balsamic exhalations of the pine, it is one of the healthiest regions in the world. If the miraculous fountain, in search of

which the brave old Ponce de Leon met his death in the lagoons of Florida in 1512, may be found any where, it will be in the district I am now wandering over. I have never seen so happy a people. Not afflicted with sickness or harassed by litigation; not demoralized by vice or tormented with the California fever; living in a state of equality, where none are rich and none in want; where the soil is too thin to accumulate wealth, and yet sufficiently productive to reward industry; manufacturing all that they wear; producing all they consume; and preserving, with primitive simplicity of manners, the domestic virtues of their sires. Early marriages are universal. Fathers yet infants in law, and happy grandams yet in the vigor of womanhood, may be found in every settlement; and numerous are the firesides around which cluster ten or a dozen children, with mothers still lovely and buoyant as in the days of their maiden bloom.

Leaving the Gulf shore at Pascagoula for the interior, in a couple of hours the traveler finds himself on the banks of a broad, deep, beautiful river, the Escatawba, curving gently down to mingle with the

ocean. It flows through a forest of colossal growth. Many of these heavy Titans were overthrown by the great hurricane of '52, which began at 10 A.M., August 24, and blew with increasing fury until 12 M. next day, raging with undiminished violence until 12 at night, when it began to abate. It tore away whole masses of bluff on the sea-shore, dug up the earth from the roots of trees, blew down the potato hills as it swooped along the surface, and prostrated forests in its mad career.

Here, at what is now called Elder's Ferry, once stood the lodge of the last chieftain of the Pascagoulas. His warriors had all perished in the fatal wars with the Muscogees of Alabama. Sole survivor of the last conflict, the enemy still upon his trail, he led the women and children from the Escatawba to the sea, preferring death in his much loved waters to captivity and slavery. You have heard of the mysterious music which at midnight chimes along these shores; a low,



THE LONELY GRAVE.

late-like strain, sometimes a vesper hymn, sometimes like a harp-string breaking. When the winds and surges sleep, in the still hours of night, I have often heard this plaintive anthem; and tradition says it is the death-chant of the Pascagoulas that wails along the sea.

The Indian village stood on a picturesque bluff, the gentle river, flowing through prairies of verdure, margined by aged oaks that lift their heads among the clouds and bathe their mossy beards in the silver spray beneath. The country spreads out into a continuous meadow of boundless extent, on every side dotted with little islets of palm-like trees. At intervals a serpentine line of ravine comes sweeping along, fringed with dwarf laurel, myrtle, jasmine, and other parasites, and the whole plain around is embroidered with flowers of every hue. Ah! it is pleasant to bivouac in these solitary plains, the quiet stars smiling upon you, and the fragrant winds singing in the trees around. There is a charm in these grand old woods—in these laughing wa-

ters—in these remote retreats, where only an echo of the storms of life is heard. No wonder the imaginative ancients peopled them with divinities: for here, at every step, one can but feel the presence of a God; and the feeling chastens and refines the heart. It is not in your gorgeous temples, with coquettish eyes and Shylock countenances around, and vanity peeping out even from the pulpit, that one truly feels the sentiment of religion in its humanizing and exalting influences.

By the road-side, near the ruins of a rude country meeting-house, long since deserted, may be seen a solitary grave. Years ago a wanderer, once favored by fortune, high in the profession of the law, died near this spot, the wretched victim of a debasing vice. His body, his bottle, and the last lines he ever penned were found near where he now sleeps:

Pilgrim, whosoever thou stray,
Pause here upon thy weary way.
Take this relic if thou may,
And for its thirsty owner pray.
Fatal gift, when overflowing!
Oh, that men should ever know
ing,
Servant be to liquor's spell,
Sorrow from the caves of hell!

Touch not—'tis poisonous to thee;
Taste not—alas, it ruined me!
The unclean thing forever thine,
Or thou, O pilgrim, art undone!

In this silent house of grace
Seek thy Maker, face to face:
Ask thy conscience, if thou wilt,
Dost thou good, or dost thou ill?

Lonely now my way I go,
Lingering through my life of woe;
Stranger, for the lost one pray,
And God will bless thee every day.
On thy hearth-stone he will fling
Countless blessings following,
In thy spring time, in thy age,
Every day of life's brief page;
In thy health, and in thy store,
Grace and goodness evermore!

Crossing the Chickasawha River I took refuge from the noonday sun in the hospitable dwelling of Mr. R—. It is perched on an elevated bluff. Far down in a field below, on the river-side, his servants had been at work, and might now be seen winding up a zigzag path toward the house, to get the mid-day meal. A group of tiny darkeys were sitting under the trees in the yard awaiting their mothers. Suddenly a

ROUGH RIDING DOWN SOUTH.

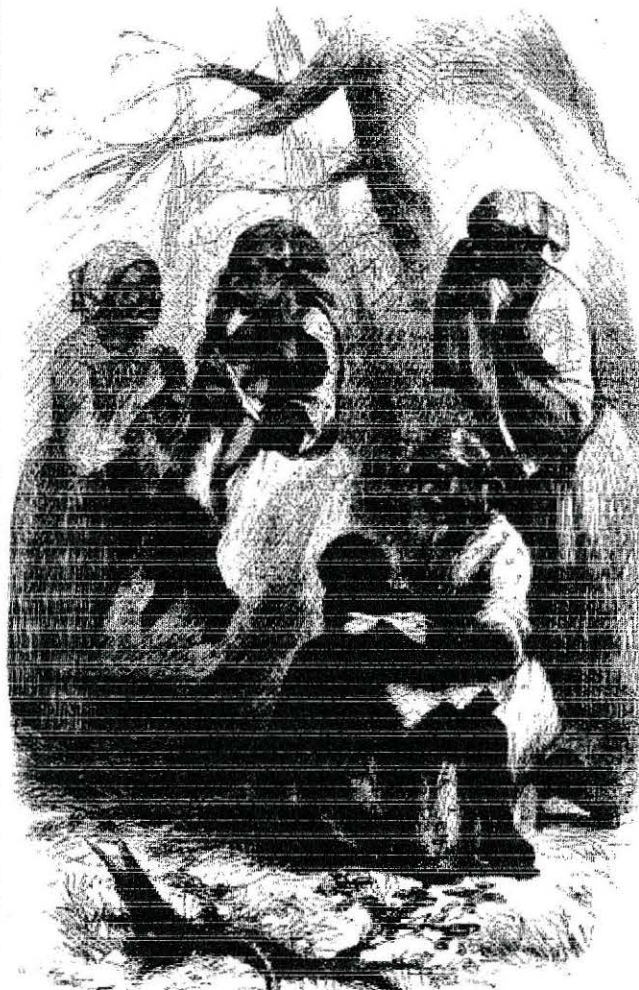
31

little cloud gathered on the horizon—there was a single burst of thunder—a single flash that blinded me for a moment—and then, oh what a shriek of agony from the wretched mothers! Three of the children had been killed by the fatal bolt. Never, ah never shall I forget that sight of sorrow, and the wailings of those broken hearts! I have seen the strong man crushed; the fond mother swooning over the loss of her first-born; the young and beautiful, just stepping into life on a pathway of flowers, stung by the serpent, and snatched away, leaving for the survivors, in the dim future, only a long despair; but never had I witnessed the intense grief of these simple slaves. All that they had to live for was wrapped up in the stricken infants that now, all lifeless, they pressed to their distracted bosoms.

Leaving the scene of sorrow, I entered the great pine forest that leads to the town of Augusta. The woods were on fire. The road lies on a high ridge or backbone, and at short intervals on each side there are lateral ridges running down into deep reed-benches below. Along one of these vertebrae, on my left, a mighty volume of smoke and flame and eddying leaves came rolling rapidly toward me. The road itself, but rarely traveled at this season of the year, was covered several inches deep with pine straw, which was soon in a blaze. There was literally "a fire in my rear." Dashing forward, I meant to drive down a ridge on my right until the road should be cleared, but the flames, swept by the whirling winds, had by this time burst out there, and came surging into the sea of fire just behind me. I had no choice but to run for it. Though noonday, it was as black as midnight. The smoke of one hundred thousand acres of combustibles was around me. The roar of the devouring element, like the boom of a tremendous surf, was above me. The flames were protruding, like the tongues of hell constrictors, on each side of me, melting the varnish of my buggy and crisping my whiskers; and, ever and anon, the crash of a falling pine, uprooted by the fire, seemed to be discharged in minute-guns in token of

my distress. On rushed the fiery torrent—dank and rear—up hill and down—and on I drove, at a killing gait, only ten paces in advance; my carpet-bag smoking, my hat and coat singed, my face and hands charred, when suddenly the wind shifted, and the flaming dragon plunged away to the left, hissing through the crackling reed-brakes, and shaking his terrible crest among the lofty trees.

Exhausted by this frightful contention, I was glad to find shelter at the wayside inn of my worthy friend, Mr. Hiram Breeland, of Greene County. He is famous for peach and honey; for river trout, venison steaks, and fried chicken, and indeed for every thing that a weary traveler covets. His wife is a model in her way. They have had eighteen children, and are yet a young and handsome couple. Far and near this is known as "the musical family." Six daughters in the bloom of life, richly dowered with those perfections that men sigh for and never forget, possess rare musical gifts; and



THE DESEALED NEGROES.



THE WOODS ON FIRE.

their concerts with voice and violins are really enchanting. Excited and nervous after the fiery ordeal I had passed, they soothed my soul with melody, and my slumbers with charming dreams. Long after the witching hour of night, in the delicious delirium between sleeping and waking, the tinkle of the guitar and a sweet voice, softer than a sigh, mingled with the lullaby of the winds in the tops of the aged pines.

Their names are in harmony with their music. What can be more melodious than Elizabeth Amanda, Priscilla Brunetta, Louvena Annetta, Martha Miranda, Zelphi Emmeline, and Sophronie Angelina?

This house has been a favorite stopping-place for candidates for many years, and Breland is pretty well posted up with anecdotes.

When Harry Cage and Franklin E. Plummer were canvassing for Congress they came here together, and Cage began to joke and sport with the children, much to the mother's delight. But

Plummer soon won her heart. He picked up the little wee one, just then toddling about, placed it across his lap, turned up its little petticoats, and began to search for red bugs!

Next morning Cage stole out before day, went to the wood-pile, cut a turn of wood, determined to win the "old lady's" favor by making her fire, while Plummer, as he fancied, lay snoring in bed. While toiling up the hill with his load, what was his astonishment to see the old 'un milking her cow, and Plummer holding off the calf by the tail!

A day or two after this, said Squire B., Cage made a tip-top speech at Greene Court House. It was hard to beat, and Plummer knew it. So when he got up he said: "Fellow-citizens, I would answer the gentleman's argument if there was any argument to answer. It reminds me of an honest couple down in my county who are troubled with a very small specimen of a child that cries all night. The husband, much tormented, complained that he could not get a moment's sleep. 'Spank it, then,' says the wife. He fumbled about, but the child continued to cry. 'Well, why don't you spank it?' says she. 'Because,' said he, 'I

can't find any thing to spank!'"

It is hardly necessary to say that Cage "incontinently caved in," and refused to travel any farther with the Yankee wagon-boy.

"Plummer was hard pressed sometime after this, being charged with sundry matters affecting his integrity. He deliberately sat down and wrote an account of his visit to my house, charging that he had attempted to swindle me, had behaved with gross indecorum to my family, and had been kicked out of doors. This he contrived to have published, and it went the round of the papers, creating great excitement. He called on me for my certificate, which, of course, was promptly given, for I was surprised and indignant at such a slander. The reaction was tremendous; and after this nobody in this section would believe any thing against Plummer."

When the Hon. Powhatan Ellis, a very finished gentleman, was traveling through this district electioneering for some office, he lost his

ROUGH RIDING DOWN SOUTH.

33

portmanteau in attempting to ford a creek. Plummer immediately advertised its contents: "6 ruffled shirts, 6 cambric handkerchiefs, 1 hair-brush, 1 tooth-brush, 1 nail-brush, 1 pair curling tongs, 2 sticks pomatum, 1 box pearl-powder, 1 bottle Cologne, 1 do. rose-water, 4 pairs silk stockings, and 2 pairs kid gloves." This defeated the Judge. He was set down as a born aristocrat and "swelled head."

Plummer was a poor young lawyer, boarding, or loafing, at a tavern in Westville, when he announced himself for Congress. He hadn't a single "red" in his pocket. He opened the canvass in Benton, put up at the best hotel, dined a dozen friends every day, and opened a very liberal account at the bar. On the third day, when about to depart, he cried out to the crowd, "Gentlemen, I wish to make my public acknowledgments to our generous landlord. He has treated me like a prince; he has feasted my friends; his tipple has run freely. Sir," said he, turning to the landlord, "if you ever come to my town don't go to a hotel: put up with me; I shall be proud to reciprocate your hospitality!" With these words he vaulted on his horse, and was out of sight before the astonished Boniface could "say turkey" about his bill.

While sojourning at this pleasant retreat it was agreed, one day, that we should go out on a deer-drive. I was wrapping up a lunch to put in my pocket, and said to my boy Tom, "Well, Tom, how about this butter? I can't put it in my pocket." "No, massa," said Tom, "him run away. But you kin eat him 'fore you go!"

On a deer-drive in the South one man follows the hounds in the thickets or reed brakes where the herds usually feed, while three or four others take their stands at various points which they are expected to cross in their flight. The dogs soon broke cover; a noble doe came bounding by me. I fired and missed; but passing on, the Squire, who is a noted shot, brought her down. The outcries of the huntsman soon called us down to the brake, and there we saw a most extraordinary spectacle. Two bucks of the largest size in deadly combat, their branching antlers so interlocked that neither could use them against the other. The ground was torn up all around; their sides were dripping blood; and they had evidently fought long before this singular union of their weapons terminated the combat. Their furious struggles at our approach only united them more closely; and thus they would have perished. The hunters shot them, and informed me that they had often found the skeletons of bucks that had thus died, their horns so locked that no ingenuity could undo them.

The buck is a timid animal until wounded. He then stands at bay, and is dangerous to approach. He is the sworn enemy of the rattlesnake. When he perceives one, he walks around it until it throws itself into a coil, and then the buck vaults into the air and comes down upon it with his pointed hoofs. Not content with killing it, he stamps it into shreds. Those noxious reptiles always multiply as the deer diminish.

VOL. XXV.—No. 143.—C

Speaking of rattlesnakes, my friend Colonel Wilkins, of Green Court House, tells me that he was once rolling logs in a piece of new ground on the Bigbee River, near Bladen Springs, when one of his men cried out, "Here's a rattlesnake!" Presently another sung out; and all round the "clearing" they kept up the cry, until the Colonel, quite angry, cried out, "Let the logs alone, and all of you go to snaking!" They piled up fifty-three in the course of the evening.

I once went to purchase a country seat on the bayou of St. John, in the vicinity of New Orleans, belonging to Mr. Michel, who had gone to France. It was occupied by Mr. Creecy, an old Vicksburg editor. Strolling into the garden, I was about to step toward an orange hedge to gather a few leaves, when he said "Look out for snakes!" "What," said I, "have you snakes here?"

"Walk this way," said Creecy. He led me to a point where three or four ditches, communicating with the bayou and with the swamp, intersected, and I counted a dozen dead moccasins lying about, and some twenty navigating the different ditches. "This is our only game," said he. "I shoot moccasins every afternoon!"

Mr. Michel lost an excellent purchaser for his place, and my brother editor held on until the snakes fairly run him out of the house.

There was once a man by the name of Galendee living in Hancock county, who was, perhaps, rather unjustly suspected of hog stealing. He came running in from the woods one day shouting murder, the shirt fairly whipped off his back. He assured me it had been done by a coach-whip snake that had wrapped itself round his leg and thrashed him over the shoulders; but uncharitable people suspected it had been done by Judge Lynch!

The same man went to the late Judge Daniel to complain of these accusations, and to ask his advice. "Well," said the Judge, "I will tell you what to do. If you feel innocent, face these charges like a man. But if you are guilty, get into Louisiana as soon as you can." That evening his client crossed Pearl River, and became a citizen of our sister State.

Having recruited at this pleasant anchorage, I bid adieu to my friend Breeland, and set out for the village of Augusta, bowling merrily along in my blood-red buggy. The road is beautiful, roofed over with trees and tendrils, and the air fragrant with the breath of flowers. There was, however, one drawback to my comfort—myriads of flies of every species, that swarmed around and ravenously cupped the blood from my horse. It was what is appropriately termed here "fly time"—that is to say, the period when this numerous family of scourges have it all their own way, and neither man nor beast can sojourn in the woods without much suffering. Now the deer plunge into deep pools and lakes, leaving only their heads exposed, and browse only during a portion of the night while these insects sleep. The cattle from a thousand hills seek the abodes of man, and huddle around some

smoking pine or in some open field to escape their tormentors.

On a sudden curve of the road I found myself near one of these "stamping grounds," and a simultaneous roar from five hundred infuriated animals gave notice of my danger. It is well known that the Spanish matadores provoke the wounded bulls in the arena by flaunting the *moleta* or blood-red flag in their faces. It was the vermillion of my buggy that excited this bellowing herd. They snuffed the air, planted their heads near the ground, tore it up with their hoofs and horns, and glared at me with savage eyes. The fierce phalanx blocked the road, and it was the "better part of valor" to retreat. The instant I wheeled the pursuit commenced. A cloud of dust enveloped them, and the trampling of their feet was like the roll of thunder. My horse dashed forward frantic with terror, and on they plunged on every side, crushing down the brush-wood in their course, goring and tumbling over each other, filling the forest with their dreadful cries, and gathering nearer and nearer in the fearful chase. The struggle now became desperate. In five minutes we should have been overturned and trampled to death: but at this juncture Tom threw out my overcoat, and with an awful clamor they paused to fight over it, and to tear it into shreds. Driving at full speed, I directed Tom to toss out the cushion. The infuriated devils trampled it into atoms, and came charging on, their horns clashing against the buggy, and ripping up the ribs of my horse. At this fearful moment we were providentially saved. A huge oak, with a forked top, had fallen by the wayside, and into this I plunged my horse breast-high, and he was safe, the back of the buggy being then the only assailable point. At this the whole column made a dash, but I met the foremost with six discharges from my revolver; two bottles of Cognac were shattered on their foreheads; next a cold turkey; and, finally, a bottle of Scotch snuff—the last shot in the locker! This did the business. Such a sneezing and bellowing was never heard before; and the one that got the most of it put out with the whole troop at his heels, circling round, scenting the blood of the wounded, and shaking the earth with their thundering tramp.

I was now fairly in for it, and made up my mind to remain until night, when I knew they would disperse. I was relieved, however, by the approach of some cattle-drivers, who, galloping up on shaggy but muscular horses, with whips twenty feet long, which they manage with surprising dexterity, soon drove the belligerent herd to their cowpens, for the purpose of marking and branding. This is done every year in "fly time." The cattle ranging over an area of thirty square miles are now easily collected, driven to a common pen or pound, when the respective owners put their mark and brand on the increase of the season. Thus this Egyptian plague is turned to a useful purpose.

I was now approaching the ancient village of Augusta, once the stamping-ground of the fa-

mous Coon Morris. Being advised to take a near cut when within three miles, I turned to the right and drove ahead through leafy by-paths and across deserted fields grown over with stunted pines. For three hours I drove about, describing three segments of a circle, and finally got back to the point I started from. [Note bene: Let all travelers stick to the beaten road, for in this country one may travel twenty miles without meeting a traveler or a finger-board.] The country through which I passed was poor, the population sparse, and no indications of the proximity of a town that I had heard of for twenty-five years. I drove on, however, expectation on tip-toe, the sun pouring down vertically, and my flagging steed sinking above his fetlocks in the sand, when, lo! the ancient village stood before me—an extensive parallelogram, garnished round with twelve or fifteen crumbling tenements, the wrecks of by-gone years! Not a tree stood in the gaping square for the eye to rest upon; the grass was all withered up; the burning sun fell on the white and barren sand as on a huge mirror, and was reflected back until your cheeks scorched and your eyes filled with tears. Even of these dilapidated houses several were unoccupied, and we drove round two-thirds of the square before we could find a human being to direct us to the tavern. It was a log-cabin, with one room, a deal table, some benches and cots, and a back shed for kitchen. Stable there was none, nor bar, nor servant, nor landlord visible. I turned my horse on the public square and took peaceable possession of the establishment. Nobody was to be seen. I was hungry and fatigued. The idea of a town once famous, and its hundred-and-one little comforts for the traveler, had buoyed me up during the morning drive, and fancy had diagramed something very different from what I was then realizing. In a few hours, however, the bachelor landlord came in. Not expecting company he had gone out on a foraging expedition. He feasted us on delicious venison, and, being a Virginian, soon concocted an ample julep. The mint grew near the grave of a jolly lawyer, a son of the "Old Dominion," who died there a few years before. No man can live in such a place without losing his energies. The mind stagnates, and in six months one would go completely asleep. I never saw such a picture of desolation. All was silence and solitude. In reply to my inquiry, my old friend, Colonel Mixon, said that times were dull; there was a little activity in one line only; and hobbling off he soon returned with a pair of babies in his arms—twin gems, plump, blue-eyed, rosy-cheeked, hanging around his neck like flowers on the stump of a storm-battered oak. Counselor Barrett, who seemed thoroughly posted in this branch of statistics, informed me that, during the last twelve months, thirteen matrons of that vicinity had produced doublets! The Colonel said that any disconsolate pair who would board with him six months, and drink from a peculiar spring on the premises, without having their expectations realized, should have

ROUGH RIDING DOWN SOUTH

35

a free ticket at his table for sixty days to try it again.

These infant phenomena, however, are by no means confined to Perry County. East Mississippi every where is equally prolific. In the *Pandling Clarion* I read the following, from the Rev. Marmaduke Gardiner, of Clarke County:

"FALLING SPRING, Feb. 2.

"More than one hundred persons have visited my house since Saturday last, for the purpose of seeing three beautiful boy babies which my wife gave birth to on the 28th ult. One weighs $7\frac{1}{2}$ lbs, the others $6\frac{1}{2}$ each, and are perfectly formed. We have named them Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. I married my wife twenty years ago, and she has given me nine sons and nine daughters, but no triplicates until the last."

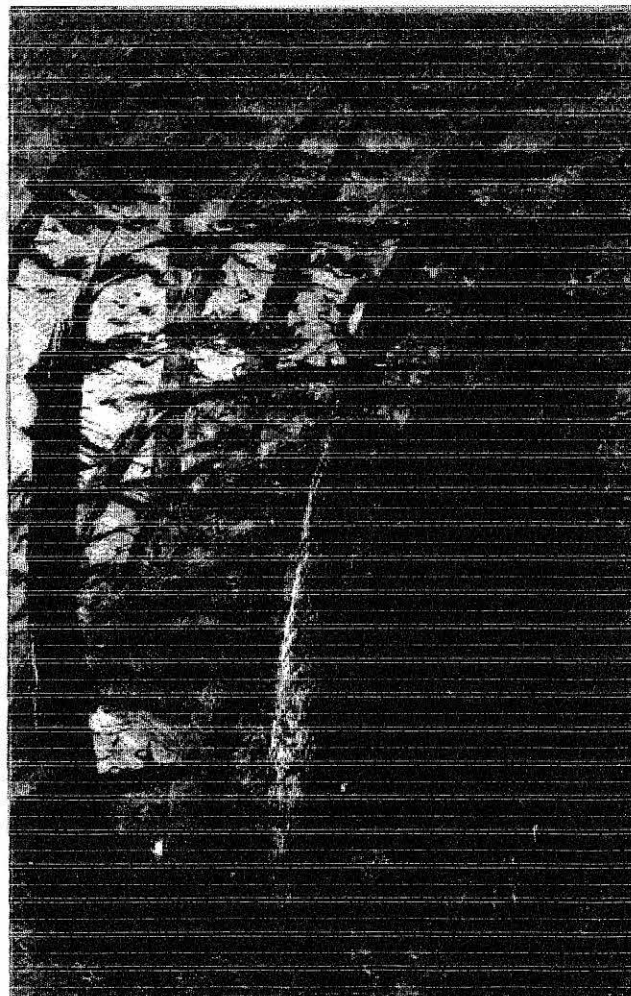
Married couples in search of heirs often cross the Atlantic, or drag themselves with nostrums and stinking mineral waters, when a single summer in these pine-woods would accomplish what they desire without extraordinary efforts, and at one-twentieth of the expense.

The old town next day presented a more lively scene. That certain premonitory of a "play-woods" gathering, the beer and ginger-bread cart, came rumbling into the square. — Rickety vehicles, of odd shapes, laden with melons, trundled along behind. A corner shanty displayed several suspicious-looking jugs and kegs. Buck negroes, dressed in their holiday suits, strode in, looking about for the candidates as one would for the giraffe. No candidate except the Hon. Robert J. Walker had visited the defunct town for years. It was quite an event. Finally, the stout sovereigns from the country came in, and the comedy commenced. The largest portion of the crowd was in the court-house to hear the orators, but a pretty considerable group was posted about the doggery. A number were playing "old sledge" on the heads of empty whisky barrels, and others were discussing the preliminaries of a quarter race.

Three of the candidates had spoken, when the late Judge Mitchell (formerly a well-known Member of Congress from Tennessee) rose. After an elaborate reply to the arguments of two of them, he turned to the third, and laying his hand on his head, said, "I

have only one word to say in answer to my young friend. He has a little soft spot right here, and it is mushy all round it."

When R. J. Walker was canvassing against George Poindexter for the Senate, he was accompanied, said Colonel Nixon, by a queer fish, one Isaac M'Farren, a fellow of infinite jest, and whose countenance was a comedy of itself. On a certain occasion they put up with a new settler, and had to sleep on the floor, while the man and his wife occupied a bunk in the same room. A very buxom damsel slept in a small kitchen near by. Mac had cast sheep's eyes at her, and being uncomfortable on the floor, concluded to go and whisper a few soft nothings in her ear. He slipped out very quietly; but it being a crispy and frosty night, the door of the kitchen creaked upon its hinges, and the woman exclaimed, "Husband! husband! one of them men's arter Sally!" He sprang up, seized his rifle, and was rushing out, when Mr. Walker seized his arm. M'Farren hearing the



THE HURRICANE.



BARRETT AND THE BOAR.

noise, appeared at the other door rather *en dishabille*. "Je-men-y!" cried the man, and cocked his rifle. Mr. Walker threw it up, and Mac, running forward, seized him by the hand, exclaiming, "Sir, it is only a frolic and an indiscretion; I am a man of honor, incapable of injuring sleeping innocence. Sir, I throw myself on your generosity. I see that you belong to the honorable fraternity of free and accepted masons. Brother, I give you the right hand of fellowship!" The man was overwhelmed with this volubility, and flattered at the notion of being mistaken for a mason. He accompanied the party over the county, but finally voted the Poindexter ticket, because Walker would persist in running when M'Farren was the proper man for the place!

"I was in —," said Counselor Barrett, "when Governor —, who was a candidate for re-election, came there. The county had been recently organized, and few of the people had been there long enough to vote under the Constitu-

tional provision which requires six months' residence in the county and twelve in the State. They were anxious to vote, and got up a petition to the Board of Police (which has the supervision of elections) to dispense with the requisitions of the Constitution."

"Did the Board comply with the petition?"

"I can't exactly say," said the Counselor; "but as they all voted, I presume the order was duly made. The best of the joke was, the Governor signed the petition!"

Next day the Counselor accompanied me a few miles on my way. Showing me a road running down toward the swamp, he inquired if I knew how that road came to be made. On replying that I did not, he said: "Some years ago I was down in that swamp with some fellows after wild hogs. I was standing on the edge of it hallooing on the bounds, my gun resting against a tree, when out rushed an enormous bear and charged right at me. I could only straddle my legs to escape his furious onset; but as he passed under, being rather low in the crotch, I found myself astride of him. Almost unconscious from terror, I involuntarily seized his tail,

and stuck my heels under his shoulders. At every stride he took my spurs goaded him on. Thus he ran some three miles through the brushwood, making a clean sweep as he went, but finally fell exhausted, when I dispatched the monster with my hawie-knife. The road is now used for hauling timber from Leaf River swamp, and is called Barrett's trail."

The country through which I am journeying is sparsely settled, and is only adapted to grazing. Its surface undulates like the roll of the ocean, and hill and valley are covered with luxuriant grass and with flowers of every hue. Herds of cattle stand in the plashy brooks. Red deer troop along the glades; wild turkeys run before you along your road, and the partridge rises from every thicket. But for these the solitude would be painful. Settlements are often twenty miles apart; the cheering mile-post and gossiping wayfarer are rarely met with. The gaunt pines have a spectral aspect, and their long shadows fall sadly upon the path. At

MADELEINE SCHAEFFER.

37

nightfall, when the flowers have faded away, no fire-flies gem the road; one hears no tinkling bell; the robber owl skims lazily by; fantastic shades chase each other into deeper gloom; and instead of "the watch-dog's cheerful cry," the "wolf's long howl" comes from the reed-brakes, and is echoed by its prowling mate on the neighboring hills.

The day was dark and lowering. For weeks nor rain nor gentle dews had refreshed the caliced earth. A heavy cloud hung overhead, and its pent-up fury burst upon the forest. The few birds that tenant these silent woods flew screaming to their eyries; some cattle dashed across the hills for shelter. The whole wilderness was in motion. The pines swayed their lofty heads, and the winds shrieked and moaned among the gnarled and aged limbs. A few old ones fell thundering down, casting their broken fragments around; and then the hurricane rushed madly on, tearing up the largest trees, and hurling them like javelins through the air. The sky was covered as with a pall; and lurid flashes, like sepulchral lights, streamed and blazed athwart it. The earthquake voice of nature trembled along the ground, and, ere its running echoes died away, came again, crash after crash thundering forth. But at length, as though weary of the agony, it paused, and the phantom clouds scudded away. The scene around was appalling! Hundreds of trees lay prostrate, while, here and there, others stood shivered by the bolt of heaven and smoking with its fires. God preserve me from another ride through these giant pines in such a tempest!

MADELEINE SCHAEFFER.

I.

AT twenty years old Madeleine Schaeffer found herself three against Fate, as Descartes against the murderous suitors: God, I, and my sword—the last a weapon whose fine edge the dull armor of her opponent had already partly turned. In other parlance, she had not a friend in the world, and had forgotten how to make one. Born in the faith that the race of Schaeffer crowned humanity, and that, owing to their rare condescension, the rest of creation shared sunlight and starlight, dew and rain, it was a stern teacher that wrought a new creed. In her native village her father ruled supreme, and art and wealth had done their best to make his daughter worthy of her blood; culture and accomplishment could hardly go farther. When at length he looked upon his work, and saw that it was good, there came a great gap into his life—he had met with fulfillment. It was then that a malevolent deity whispered at his ear. His daughter's fortune—was it at all equal to what such a creature had the right to demand? Were there not flocks of golden fleece rambling about the earth, whose rightful shepherds were Schaeffers? And so the simple old country-born-and-bred aristocrat plunged into the vortex of speculation. An excellent nut for Wall

Street to crack, and they found the meat sweet! One day he came home to Madeleine with Ruin as plainly lettered on his face as Dante's Omo. It was impossible for him to stay and front the vassals of his little burgh, and so they fled before the sheriff to the city; and there, after two years of hard struggle and much want, the old man died. What little remained in the purse Madeleine spent in conveying the dear form to its rest—that last in the long row of ancestral graves whose sunken stones, wreathed with wild-brier vines and wrought with lichens, slanted and crumbled before the sun and wind of two centuries. Then the coach deposited her at the station once more just as the great, panting train came in. Her foot was on the step before thought struck her, and she paused to ask herself what was to be sought in the city—what but blanker ruin faced her in those swarming lanes? Madeleine drew her shawl about her and moved away. As well die here as there; at least the autumn leaves would drift and mound above her—and the train thundered by. She turned under the late, dull sky, and once more mechanically sought her father's grave. But she did not enter the inclosure, only sat on the low gate-stone, like a sad sphinx to question the passers-by, while twilight hastened up to wrap her in its shadows.

"He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment," she sighed through the stillness.

"Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation," said another voice.

Madeleine started; she did not know that she had spoken; and looking up through the gray dampness she saw the old clergyman standing above her. He took her home with him, and had her put to bed and to sleep, and allowed her the refuge of torpor and grief. A friend of his knew of some gay Southern travelers who, at the North in the summer, had desired a governess. A letter came and went with its swift white wings, and Madeleine was checked and ticketed on her way to the Carolinian coast—kindness which the good, glad-giving man could ill afford since the generous Schaeffer title had failed him.

A weary journey both by nights and days—clustering over leagues of pine barrens—conching through everglades that were sloughs of despond—skirting luxury, thrift, and squalor—at length they plunged into an almost unbroken forest, hung with long veils of bleached moss, and Madeleine found herself the solitary female on the deck of a crazy little steamer bound down river. She drew her veil over her face, and sat apart on the deck, for there remained no great distance before her. Approaching it, her future, that she had kept resolutely out of mind, now rose and refused to be dwarfed. It was an ugly sight to her; her sensitive pride, her inborn hauteur recoiled; yet it was work, and to meet it she summoned endurance. Sitting there, she watched the banks of the narrow channel down

HIRAM BRELAND

notes, misc.

"Trip Through the Piney Woods"

By United States General J. F. H. Clairborne

Published in Natchez Free Trader and Gazette dated July 16, 1840

"Left Old Augusta for Mr. Breland's (Hiram) , a very comfortable house of entertainment some sixteen miles distant."

Hiram Breland had first school in Greene County, First inside his home, then in a one room log house outside for students. Hiram was the head schoolmaster.

Hiram was the Post Master at a nearby Post Office.

From the Book: "Rivers of Water", Volumn 2. by the author W. Harvell Jackson, on page 276 :

The Dantzlars, Dennys, Griffins, and other brought capital which was used later in developing the greatest sawmill complex in the state. Capitalists like Hiram Breland of Greene County had a big stock in the Dantzler enterprises, according to Holt Myers of New Augusta, a descendant of Breland.

Abraham Breland/ (Born 1725 in North Carolina) died 1805 in South Carolina.

Father Absalom Breland I (Born in North Carolina 1760) died in South Carolina in the 1830's.

HIRAM BRELAND AND FAMILY LINE AND CHILDREN

Hiram Breland (Born April 28, 1797 in South Carolina) died in Green County, MS. on October 15, 1884.

First wife Unknown; had five children by this wife?

Second wife; Lucy Moody Breland (Born December 19, 1812 in South Carolina) died April 19, 1890, Greene County, Ms.; Was buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

6 Winburn Breland (Born 1823) Greene County, Ms. ?

7 Mahala Breland Byrd (Born January 12, 1824) died July 5, 1901. Married Jasiah W. Byrd, Sr. (Born April 2, 1816 in South Carolina) died on July 28, 1902. Both are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

8 Tobias Breland (Born 1826) married Margaret _____; Perry County, MS.

9 John (Big John) Breland (Born 1827) Died 1853; married Elizabeth Emily (Breland) Breland (Born 1833); they settled near Neely. NOTE: Buried in pushed cemetery at Tud McInnis' place; no markers.

10 Malissa Breland Byrd (Born 1830); married in 1845 to John A. Byrd Sr. (Born in South Carolina in 1820); his burial site is unknown. NOTE: Malissa is buried in unmarked grave in Buffalo Cemetery.

11 Robertson N. Breland (Bralon) (Born March 11, 1831) died January 12, 1903; married Mary Ann Davis Breland (Born 1826) died May 3, 1897; is buried in the Holder Cemetery, Boutwell, MS.

HIRAM BRELAND FAMILY LINE AND CHILDREN CONTINUED

Louisa Jane Breland Roberts (Born December 5, 1833) died October 11, 1868 married Capt. Henry Roberts C.S. A. (Born August 15, 1822) died July 17, 1880. Both were buried in The Buffalo Cemetery.

Elizabeth Amanda Breland McDonald (Born May 7, 1835) died February 14, 1892; married in the year 1864 to Norman McDonald (Born May 8, 1828) died Oct. 10, 1900 in Perry County, MS. Both were buried in the McDonald Cemetery in the Kitterell Community in Perry County.

Henry David (Dave) Breland (Born 1832) married in 1864 to; Louisa A. Wood - Mason Breland (Born 1832) - 1841 ?

Note: Only information I have at present.
Priscilla Brunetta Breland Nichils (Born December 12, 1837) died August 18, 1912 married Daniel R. Nichols (Born July, 1827) died October 16, 1942 in Perry County. Had no children. NOTE: Lived in the Marks Community near Old Augusta. Both were buried in the Gillis Cemetery in Perry County.

Lorena Annette Breland Stevens (Born September 26, 1839) died November 11, 1910; married Benjamin Stevens, Capt. C.S.A., (Born July 2, 1830) died October 17, 1903. NOTE: Both died at Old Augusta, MS. and were buried in the Stevens Family Cemetery in Perry County.

Hiram Jackson Breland (C.W.) (Born 1841) died 1865; is buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

John C. Breland (C.W.) (Born March 27, 1842) died August 21, 1915. Married Argent Williams Breland (Born March 12, 1842) died July 2, 1908. Both were buried in the Buffalo Cemetery.

1. Martha Miranda Breland Hathorne (Born 1844) died 1864
Married Thomas Jefferson Hathorne (C.W.) (Born 1833) -
date died unknown.
2. Saphronia A. Breland Hathorne (Born May 12, 1846) died
October 15, 1933. All were buried in the Buffalo
Cemetery.

Breland 252

John E. Nettles, 09:35 PM 3/18/96 , Re: RE BRELAND

Return-Path: J.Nettles@InfoAve.Net
Date: Mon, 18 Mar 1996 21:35:06 -0400 (EDT)
Date-warning: Date header was inserted by InfoAve.Net
From: J.Nettles@InfoAve.Net (John E. Nettles)
Subject: Re: RE BRELAND
X-Sender: jnettlles@mail.InfoAve.Net
To: Jim Steinwinder <jimstein@datasync.com>

>John,
> We in southern MS are so eaten up with Brelands that not
>a month goes by that we do not have a Breland obit in our
>paper.
> The Walls have lived in the central part of MS for many years.
>We have a few DeLoaches down here.

=====

I bit the bullet and ordered the book. I'll post a
review
after I get my copy.

You mentioned Walls. I have a lost Nettles who became a Walls. I
dig
that out and drop you a line. My Brelands are a side side, but I review
that too.

Thank you for taking time to
reply.....

=====

John Nettles, 524 Feemster Lane, Rock Hill, S.C. 29730-9091
Internet: j.nettlles@InfoAve.Net Fidonet: John nettles [1:379/50]
Voice: [803]-324-7848

=====

Searching: nettles, perry, trowell, dean, smoke (smoak), broxson,
ponds
cusack, vicaris, brooking, johnston, youmans, wilson, varn, boone, bryan,
smart, miller, woods, cooks, brelands, blocker, peeples, rainers, wilson

Breland 138

3101 Massachusetts Ave
Kenner, La 70062
Jan 27, 1980

Dear "Red,"

I know you have given up on me by now. But don't underestimate when I finally get around to doing my work.

Most of this information you may already have by now but some is new to all of us.

We believe that Azeriel McKenzie's family came from South Carolina but don't get ~~believe~~ the date on the Marker at Humiano because we know

they were in Miss for the 1850 Census. But on to what we believe, Azeriel had five brothers, one settled near McComb, one near Dexter, one at Hattiesburg, one unknown and Azeriel at Humiano Creek after staying around Thomas, La for awhile. His first wife is buried there in an unmarked grave.

He also had at least 2 sisters, one (maybe Elizabeth) married a Carter (maybe George) who drove a ~~the~~ wagon for Azeriel from S.C. ~~from~~ from what I can remember.

One named Thomas I Breland but her first name is unknown to me.

There were four children of this union;

David Alexander Breland, Nancy R. Breland Taylor, (Harriet) Lucretia Breland Patsman, and Martha J. (nothing is known about her yet except she may have married a Tullas or Jones or both - Uncle "Jack" A. W. remembers ^(Uncle Cassie says she married a Trimbley) we are related to the Jones but not how).

I am enclosing the info that I have on the above, plus my grandfather A. Zerk Breland, my father Rufus E. Breland, and wish you luck.

Love,
Charlotte B. King

2-3-80

H!!

As you can see I didn't mail this ~~letter~~ letter because I had to get some more copies for you.

While I was getting them made, things happen at home and I had to put off this until now.

Hope this will be some help to you.

Charlotte

Breland 204

16 May 1990

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Pat,

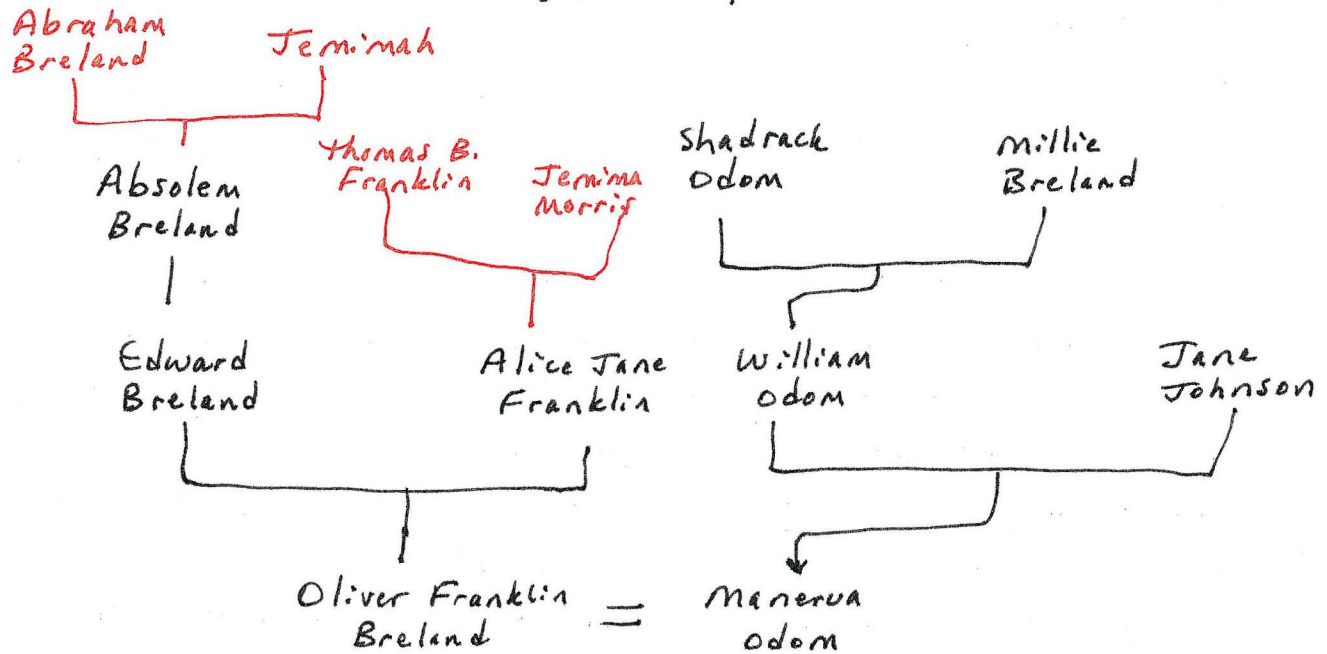
Thank you very much for your letter.

I had sent Jean Strickland some data on my Houston Ancestors of Wayne Co. a couple of years ago but perhaps I have more material you could use. Unfortunately, I am leaving tomorrow for a month-long trip and it will be late June before I can send you copies of ancestor lists, etc. I won't forget to do it when I return.

I have been in contact with most Breland researchers. I know that Judge Ruth Reeves has written a book that claims Abraham Breler (father of most of the Brelands in Beaufort Co., SC from which the Mississippi Brelands descend) was a native of Germany and traces him back a few generations. She gave no proof for these claims & seems to have simply taken the word of a German genealogist who waste her offering to do family research. I have corresponded with Ruth and she seems to be basing her belief in the work on the basis of the similarity in the names Breler & Brieling. The "Tradition" in my family is that the Brelands were from the Braclands (lowlands) of Scotland & there are many Breland families in Scotland today. Associated with Abraham Breland in North Carolina before he moved to South Carolina was a family whose last name was Bryley. I'm attempting to see if they were connected in some way. I'm very much a skeptic when it comes to genealogy & don't believe things without considerable proof.

(over)

my great-great-etc. uncle Robert E. Lee Breland wrote a family history in the 1930's using information he said he obtained from his ~~great~~ mother + ~~great~~ uncle, Manerva Odom + her brother. Manerva was the daughter of William Odom + Jane Johnson. Her husband Oliver Franklin Breland was the son of Edward Breland + Alice Jane Franklin. From Manerva + her brother, Uncle Lee obtained the following "family tree" (in black ink)



Charles Gregory Breland, Breland Families of the U.S. 1755-1850 has shown that Absolom was the son of Abraham Breland + Alice Jane Franklin is known to be the daughter of Thomas B. Franklin + Jeremiah Morris (James Edward Franklin, the Family and Ancestry of Sims Kelly Franklin, etc.). I

have had DAR Supplementals accepted to Abraham Breland + Thomas B. Franklin. Charles Gregory Breland also believes that Millie is the daughter of Abraham but has no proof. The DAR has not accepted my line to Shadrack Odom. Despite the fact that William Odom's brother Shadrack was his bondsman when he married and that William + Jane had a son Shadrack, they aren't willing to take Page 187 of 240 Lee's

Breland 2063

report that his mother said her grandparents were Shadrach Odom & Millie Breland as sufficient "proof." Shadrach apparently died soon after his children's birth and Millie remarried to Matthew Cook & came to Mississippi. I'm still doing what I can on this line but frankly doubt I'll get anywhere (unless somebody finds a family Bible or something similar.)

In addition to Shadrach & Manerva, William Odom's children include Samantha, Eveline (m. James Rayburn Cooksey), Nancy, Eli, Samuel, & James H. I'll send you a Family Group Sheet that includes these, as well as all my Breland, Odom, etc. FG-sheets. Elizabeth Shown Mills (Editor, Nat. Gen. Soc. Quarterly) is a descendant of William's son Shadrach & has quite a bit on his descendants.

I think you'll enjoy living in Hattiesburg. My father was Dean of William Carey College (while I was in school at Mississippi College & Tulane University) but I spent quite a bit of time there.

Regards,
Susan

Dr. Susan Clark Slaymaker
Mrs. Richard K. Slaymaker
11463 Mother Lode Circle
Gold River, CA 95670

what's

Clarinda married John C. Breland
Now

Mrs. Pete Bradford

H. C. 60 Box 267

Jena, LA 71342

Ph. 318-992-4655

Her father-in-law (John C's father)
built the cabin (in the drawing) on
Catahoula lake. His early living was
hunter/fisherman/guide on the lake.
The cabin was moved to Pineville, LA
to Kees park. The last of October
a festival is held. At this time the
house is furnished as it was when
built.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Breland
Daughdrill

Breland 213

Mr. or Mrs. Strickland,

An acquaintance of mine recently told me about your genealogy work. Her name is Sylvia Ryan. She also gave me a list of your books, and said you were very helpful with enquiries. My son's maternal genealogy lies precisely in the area of Miss. that you have researched. I am enclosing the four generation charts of both of his maternal grandparents.

Much of my sources are family memories, but I have corroborated some of my information using Miss. censuses. On the chart with the Daughdrills, Brelands, and Moss I have the most difficulty. Eugene Breland and Ira Daughdrill I believe were common law spouses and separated shortly after the birth of Hermer Lee Daughdrill. I believe Eugene Breland remarried in the Green Co, Miss. area.

Due to the age difference between Wm. T. Daughdrill and Etta Moss I wonder if she was his second wife. I know some of these people had relatives in Alabama, possibly in Washington Co. I see you've done work there also.

Can you help me with any of this? Mrs. Ryan is going to lend me her copy of Green Co. Marriages she purchased from you. I'm thinking of getting the book on Perry Co. Mar. Do you know if any of these persons were in the Revolutionary war or civil war? I have more Roger's farther back but no evidence on lineage. Yesterday I gave your address to a Mr. Voyles who will probably also be writing you soon as his family came from Tishomingo Co. Miss. Any information you have will be appreciated. Mrs. Ryan said you made xerox's for her. I will be glad to reimburse you for copies made.

As I have a limited budget I can only purchase one or two of your texts. I need to know which would be most useful to me. By their nature they appear to be once only type references so I will probably donate them to the Great Falls Genealogy Society.

Thank you,
Milton Dobs
943 6th St. N.W.
Great Falls, Mont 59404
Ph. 406-4523075

P.S. Anita Freeman, my sons mother, says she knew a Strickland that was a college or highschool instructor or possibly a coach I forget. Maybe a relation to you?

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

BREland 218

Hello Jean + Ben

Enjoyed our Ch. talk + hope you like the history of Gumbo
of county, ms. in Paper + cemetery records from Jean. La
area on ~~the~~ Quitman Breland family + only have one
copy of attached documents + would only trust you to
copy + return documents to me will see you at the Park
in Oct. here is a flyer

Best Regards

m. D. + Jimmy Breland

Jimmy said hello

wife {
Moses L. Breland son of Jesse Breland b. 1799
b. Dec. 14, 1839 d. Mar. 12, 1919
Silvarina Parker Breland Hickman-Jett Zenn.
b. Apr. 19, 1846 d. Apr. 21, 1928 big haul ana, Wiggins

{
Josiah Breland b. Jan. 18, 1851 d. Apr. 3, 1930
youngest son of Jesse Breland b. 1799
Deliah Breland cooper b. 1844 - d. 1919 daughter of
Jesse Breland b. 1799
bur. in 10 mile cemetery. Wiggins area, ms.

near Tenn, La.

Neke community

WHATLEY CEMETARY

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	REMARKS
Breland, Emaline	Jan. 24, 1886	Aug. 21, 1964	Mother
Price, Emiline	Dec. 20, 1842	July 21, 1914	Wife of Joseph Price
Price, Joseph	Jan. 15, 1842	Nov. 5, 1896	
Price, Mary E.	Nov. 10, 1872	May 31, 1948	
Whatley, Kelly	Feb. 20, 1908	April 11, 1971	No Permanent Marker
Whatley, Emma J.	Feb. 19, 1867	May 29, 1954	Wife
Whatley, J. W.	Dec. 14, 1855	April 11, 1923	Husband
Whatley, Mary I.	Oct. 25, 1833	Aug. 3, 1903	Dau. of J. W. & E. J. Whatley

Complete as of June 10, 1971

Emaline Whatley Breland wife of T. L. Breland
son, Clifton was buried there after T. L.'s

note - T. L. Breland is Thomas Le Back Ireland son of Harrison V. Ireland

Breland 250
- Greene County

Breland
from Appleton's journal

of all the places in the South where people
suffer for the want of good wholesome bread, none of
them can exceed the S.E. section of MS, yet the
meaning, refer to sheet

Elizabeth, Amanda, Pussala, Brunetta, Loneria,
Annetta, Martha, Miranda, Zeph, Emmeline, Sophome,
Angelica

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Hello Jean + Ben

Enjoyed our Ch. talk + hope you like the history of Green
of county, ms. in paper + cemetery records from Jean, La
area on ~~the~~ Quitman Breland family I only have one
copy of attached documents + would only trust you to
copy + return documents to me will see you at the Park
in Oct. here is a flyer

Best Regards

m. G. + Ginny Breland

Ginny said hello

wife	{	Maner I. Breland	son of Jesse Breland b. 1799
		b. Dec. 14, 1839	d. Mar. 12, 1919
		Silvania Parker Breland	Bickman-Jett com.
		b. Apr. 19, 1846	d. Apr. 21, 1928
			big land area, Wiggins

Fosiah Breland b. Jan. 18, 1851 d. Apr. 3, 1930

youngest son of Jesse Breland b. 1799

Deliah Breland cooper b. 1844 - d. 1919 daughter of
Jesse Breland b. 1799

buried in 10 mile cemetery, Wiggins area, ms.

Breland
Breland 268

J.Nettles@InfoAve.N, 05:27 PM 3/17/96 , Brealands of Southern States

Return-Path: J.Nettles@InfoAve.Net
From: J.Nettles@InfoAve.Net
Date: Sun, 17 Mar 1996 17:27:14 -0400 (EDT)
Date-Warning: Date header was inserted by InfoAve.Net
Subject: Brealands of Southern States
X-Sender: jnettles@mail.sunbelt.net (Unverified)
To: nn105474@dasher.csd.sc.edu

I saw the notice posted to our "pod" about:

The Breland Families of the Southern States, 1755-1875

Has anybody heard about this book ?? The surnames sound
intriguing
as I have Brelands, Deloach, Johnston, Pierce, Robertson, Smart, Varn &
Wall
Surnames in my repertoire. (Also Smoak, Rice, Nettles)

At \$ 20.00 + \$3.00 Shp & Hand looks worth while.

If you didn't see the post it was:

The Queenstown Press
P.O. Box 151
Pennington, N.J. 08534

Notice said it was advertized on P-89 of the Jan-Feb, 1996,
Genealogical Helper.

Be interested in anyone's
reply.....

=====
John Nettles, 524 Feemster Lane, Rock Hill, S.C. 29730-9091
Internet: j.nettles@sunbelt.net Fidonet: John nettles
[1:379/50]
Voice: [803]-324-7848
=====

Searching: nettles, perry, trowell, dean, smoke (smoak), broxson,
ponds
cusack, vicaris, brooking, johnston, youmans, wilson

Early eastern shore Breelands

Breland
207

For some time now I have been corresponding with Charles G. Breland, 811 Brickell Road, Huntsville, Alabama, 35805. He has contributed a wealth of information concerning the Breland families. In one of his letters he says, "I would like to get responses from descendants who can document the family groups, and will share with anyone interested." The next two articles will consist of information furnished entirely by Breland with few outside comments.

For a summary of data collected on two of his recent trips to South Carolina, the following are some interesting Breland-Breeland origins.

1769
cmstr on
Abraham Breler obtained a land grant of 110 acres in Granville County, St. Peter's Parish on Black Swamp in 1796, and another grant a few years later adjoining the first. He is in the Jury lists for 1778 and 1783 as Brealer and Brelar. Revolutionary War records show that Abraham, Absalom, AMOS, William, Benjamin, and Jacob served or furnished supplies and were from St. Peter's Parish area; Benjamin and Jacob may have died in the War as no further data is found on them.

BRELANDS, RUSHINGS and Thornhills were listed in South Carolina's Beaufort District in 1790, 1800 and 1810. For anyone interested in early St. Peter's Parish, Beaufort District, S.C., Breland recommends the book *Two Centuries of Lawtonville Baptists, 1775-1975* by Coy K. Johnston, C1974, available from Mrs. C.F. Bowers, Estill, S.C. 29918. Price is \$9.16 including wrapping and postage.

Up to 1784, the name was spelled Breler, Brelar, Brealer, Brealow and possibly with other variations, but not yet Breland or Breeland. In 1784 land grants of 200 acres for Amos Breland and 640 acres for Abraham Breland were surveyed in Beaufort District, St. Peter's Parish; Amos's land bordered on lands of Abraham Breland Sr.; Abraham's 640 (presumed Junior) bordered on Amos's land. It is not clear whether these lands were on Back Swamp or Boggy Gutt.

In 1787, a grant of 340 acres was surveyed for Abraham Breler on Boggy Gut., which current maps show as located in Hampton County near Shirley Community, and indicates a "Breeler Field Cemetery" near Shirley on a branch of Boggy Swamp.

The 1790 census lists six "Breelo" families in Beaufort District: Abraham, Abraham, Absolem, Amos, Samuel and William. Elisha Breler was in N.C. in Anson County.

This Elisha Breler was in Anson County, North Carolina in 1778 and 1780, and in the 1790 census.

It is well to note at this time that in the 1850 census for Pike County, Lydia Breland (wife of William Thornhill) is listed as 83 and born in North Carolina. Also James M. Breland is aged 64 and he is listed as born in North Carolina



Dell Clawson

William. In 1802, Absolum Breler obtained a grant of 60½ acres on Boggy Gutt bordering on lands of Abraham Breler (Senior). Elisha Breland was a messenger from Pipe Creek Baptist Church to the Savannah Association in 1808, 1809, 1811 and 1816. In 1809, David Breland and his family obtained a passport from the State of Georgia to pass through the Creek Indian Nation.

In 1810, the following Breland families are listed in the census in Beaufort District, St. Peter's Parish: Abraham, Absolem, Amos, Elisha, and Absolem Jr. and Jamie, believed to be

the widow of Abraham Sr. William is not listed but is found later in Barnwell District, and in 1811 Abraham Jr. received a passport to pass through Indian lands.

There is indication that the Breland-Rushing-Thornhill-Lewis families were associated with Welsh Neck Baptists on the Pee Dee River prior to their close association in Beaufort District, beginning in 1769. Charles Breland has found a Jacob Breland who petitioned for land on the Pee Dee River in Craven County, South Carolina as early as 1755.

More on the migrations of these families to Mississippi in the next issue.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Know Your Ancestors

Breland saga is continued

James M. Breland came to Mississippi from South Carolina prior to 1820 when he was recorded in the Pike County census - where he was 34, with a wife (Frances) who was 28, and a son under 10 (who may have been Thomas), a daughter under 10, and a female 16-26. Children born in Mississippi include Richard E., Caroline, Galitia (?) A., Sarah, Ebenezer R., Reuben, William C., Salina A., and Mary.

Thomas Breland (who is mentioned as possibly a son of this James M. Breland) married a McKenzie. (Note that in the passports issued by the Governors of Georgia, two McKenzie families also left South Carolina in 1811, the same time the Absolem and Abraham Breland families left, and they too were from Beauford District. In one case the origin is listed as St. Peter's District which must mean St. Peter's Parish. Be certain to check the two.

preceding articles concerning this).

Both Thomas Breland and his wife met untimely deaths before 1850, leaving Martha Jane, Nancy R., David Alexander and Lucretia Ann Breland who were living with three McKinsy families in 1850. (Please refer to Article of Jan. 15th concerning these, also.)

RICHARD E. was unmarried in 1850. Caroline married Thomas E. Bridges in 1852. Galitia (?) A. may have been Lucretia A. who married W.C. Tate. James H. and his wife Frances, while in Pike County, were members of the New Zion Baptist Church; later they moved to Amite Co. and were members of the Line Creek Baptist Church, along with Sarah, Ruben and Salina.

Ebenezer R., Ruben, and William C. served in the Civil War. Mary was six years old in 1850. James M. Breland was a messenger from the Line Creek Baptist Church to the Miss. River Association several years in the decade 1850-60. He died in 1864 in Amite County, where estate papers were filed.

Of these four men to come to Mississippi from South Carolina, we



Dell Clawson

can give no definite relationship. Because of their history it is apparent they were all closely related. Guess-timation would put their birth dates, as approximately, David, 1774, Abraham and Absolem (know to be brothers), 1761, and James, 1786.

Charles Breland of Huntsville has been very gracious to share all of this research with us and we are very thankful. Those of you who wish to share with him can write to him directly at 811 Brickell Road, Huntsville, Alabama, 35895.

MRS. CHARLOTTE B. King, 3101 Massachusetts, Kenner, La. 70062 also sends all of the information she has been able to collect on the Breland children who were raised by the McKenzie family. These were the children of Thomas I. Breland as mentioned above.

David Alexander Breland born 9 Aug. 1847, died 29 Jan. 1917, married Harriet Angeline Holmes. They had ten children: John Thomas, A. Zurl, Needham Alexander, Mary E. "Molly", Isaac D., a baby that died in 1882, Leslie Henry, Cole D., Elisha Holmes, and Minnie Bell Breland.

Nancy R. Breland married Leonard Taylor; Harriet (Lucretia) Bredland

married Benjamin Passman. Martha Breland may have married a Tullios Jones or both. Earlier reports had dicated that Martha J. Breland had married first a Lloyd and second Grimsley - so you see how mixed these things can become.

If any of your records offer me information please share it with me. The records may be in some McKenz family bibles, since these four Breland children were raised by their mother people. (See article of March 6, 1980 for more on this family.

QUERIE: Sharon Nettles, 544 Briarfield Road, Jackson, Ms. is interested in identifying Simeon Boyd born in 20 May, 1811. Simeon Boyd married Alaline Boyd who was born Dec., 1824. They are both buried down at Carter's Creek. They settled the old homestead where Sharon grew up in what is now Lawrence County. Sharon was interested in the Boyd article of March 19th.

Mrs. Carolyn Garner of P.O. Box 1632, Irving, Texas 75060, is searching for information on Robert M. Blyth born in Tennessee in 1820, and his wife Louesa born 1826 in Georgia. Their children were: John N., L., Robert J. Martha L., Elijah L., and Calhoun, a born in Mississippi.

Karen Kay Esberger, Box 116 Midlothian, Texas 76065, needs the parents of Theophilus Branch (born 1822 in Mississippi, died 1895 in Winn Parish, Louisiana and of his wife Mary D., born 1834 in Mississippi and died 1914 in Winn Parish. They had moved to Winn Parish by 1860.

CORRESPONDENCE Welcome. Send self addressed, stamped envelope to Dell Clawson, 4638 Rosalia Drive New Orleans, La. 70127. Books and periodicals reviewed on receipt of sample. Members of the Rose Family can write to the Rose Family Bulletin, 1474 Montelegre Drive, San Jose, California 95420, for information concerning bulletins, exchange information and details concerning membership and publications.

KNOW YOUR ANCESTORS

3/6/80

By Dell Clawson



In the January 31st issue we had a query for John L. Breland of Williamsburg, Virginia.

Breland sent some additional notes about his family and then I made a few calls, did a bit of checking up. Then thanks to Mrs. Charlotte King, 3101 Mass. Ave., Kenner, La. 70062 and her researcher uncle, R.M. Lewis, Sr. of 6034 Revere Place, Dallas, Texas, 75206, we were able to send Breland the information about his grandfather. He sends his thanks to all of us.

If you have been saving these articles, you will be able to refer back to them as answers are found. I will refer to former queries from time to time and am glad that some of you are cutting out the column each week and saving it.

The publications, addresses and answers, as well as "ground-rules" will be worth collecting for future use. I am using material for you now that I have collected for 20 years and many of you are aware of this because of our personal letters.

I am certain that John L. Breland, known as "Red" Breland by some will want to share this information with his Walthead County friends. His father was Leslie Henry Breland and his mother was Emma Myrtis Brumfield, daughter of Davis Brumfield. All he knew when he first wrote to me was that his grandfather Alex Breland lived part of his life in the Salem Community.

We have now sent him his ancestry back four generations on some lines and here's his grandfathers family:

David Alexander Breland born 9 Aug. 1847, d-29 Jan. 1917 and his wife Harriet Angeline Holmes born 29 April

1847, d-18 Mar. 1930 are both buried at Union Baptist Church Cemetery. David was the son of Thomas I. Breland and Harriet Holmes was the daughter of Elisha Holmes, Jr. and Mary Roberts.

David and Harriet Breland had the following children:

1. John Thomas Breland born 1870 married Harrett E. Duncan
2. A. Zerl Breland born 1873 married Florence Ophelia Tony
3. Needham Alexander Breland born 1875 married Mary Thornhill
4. Mary E. Breland born 1877 married Jasper Rushing
5. Isaac D. Breland born 1880 died at age of 20
6. Baby died in 1882
7. Leslie Henry Breland born 1883 m-Euna Myrtis Brumfield
8. Cole D. Breland born 1886 married Effie Thomas
9. Elisha Holmes Breland born 1888 m-Ollie May
10. Minnie Bell Breland born 1891 m-Noel Crockran, Elmer Jones and she married a third time but husband's name unknown.

I hope this information spurs others of the family to help with this history. My grandfather, Alex Brumfield, lived in the Salem Community and I remember that he was well known to this Breland family.

ADDITIONAL QUERIES: Mr. John L. Breland's other grandfather was Davis Brumfield who married Millie Ann Rushing. Her father was Levi Rushing. Has anyone done any research on the Rushing family? Who was Levi Rushing and what was his wife's name?

R. M. Lewis, Sr., (mentioned in first paragraph) researching his wife's line asks the following questions concerning his extensive Breland research: "Thomas Breland-Breland of S.C. came to Mississippi ca 1836-8 and married a Miss McKenzie-McKenzy. Children born in Mississippi between 1838-1847 were Martha J., Nancy R., David Alexander and Lucretia A. Breland, not necessarily in that order.

Parents died within four days of each other at or near birth of fourth child. The 1850 census of Pike County, Mississippi shows David and Lucretia living with a Nathan McKenzie. Martha J. with AZERL McKenzie and Nancy R. with Ara McKenzie. The 1860 census of Mississippi lists Nathan McKenzey and family of Columbia, Marion county and AZAREL McKenzie and family at Holmesville, Pike Co. ARA McKenzie is not found in either Pike or Marion, neither are the four Breland children.

Where are Thomas Breland and his wife buried? What was his wife's full name? Was David Alexander Breland born 1845 (per 1850 census) or 9 Aug. 1847 per tombstone in Union Baptist Church cemetery near Tylertown?

Of the four children listed in this query you will note that the David Alexander Breland family is given above. Lewis also states that Martha J. married a Lloyd and a Grimsley; Nancy R. married a Taylor and Lucretia married a Passman. Perhaps some descendants of these families can help answer these questions.

Mrs. John C. Copes III, 2750 McConnell Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70809 is descended also from the John Carney-Ikenaby line and shared her connection with me. She is also interested in corresponding with folks on the Bateman, Mullins and Reid families. She will share with anyone on these lines. These families also have Lawrence County connections.

Know Your Ancestors

More on Breland-Breelands

18 June 81

David Breland left South Carolina in 1809 for Amite County, Miss. (Note: Passports issued by the Governors of Georgia record that he received passport on Monday, 17 April 1809 for himself and his family. The passport record also indicated that he was from South Carolina and recommended a man of good character by Malichi Rushing, Willis Smith, Benjamin Lanier and Murray Reed).

He was about 35 and his family included his wife Edith, David Jr., Daniel, James C., Katy and Edy. Children born in Mississippi included Marian and another daughter named either Nancy or Mary Ann.

David and Edith were members of the Zion Hill Baptist Church in Amite County. By 1830, they were in Copiah County and probably died there.

David Jr. lived in Pike County and Copiah County. Daniel served in the Miss. Militia in 1814-15 and later lived in Copiah County. James C. was a constable in Holmesville in 1820. James Johnson in Amite County in 1818. Marian joined the Zion Hill Baptist Church in Amite County in 1828; whether she married or not is unknown. Nancy married William Day in Copiah County in 1830 and Mary Ann married John Moore Jr. in Copiah County, also in 1830.

Abraham Breeland left South Carolina in 1811 for Pike County, Miss. (passport granted 16 Feb. 1811 for himself, wife and six children, along with one Drue Tilly, wife and child, and a Mrs. Sarah Rodgers, a widow with seven children and one slave - all from Beaufort District, S.D.)

According to our contributor, Charles Breland, Abraham was then about 50 years old and his family included his second wife Elizabeth Albert, Hillery and John Robertson Breland, children by his first wife, and Lydia and a son and another daughter by his second wife. The migration group seems to have been made up of about 60 people and to have included Thornhills, Cooks, Odoms, Rodgers, Johnstons, and other families and slaves.

William Thornhill brought his wife Liddy Breland (sister of Abraham) five



Dell Clawson

children and his wife's mother. (On Saturday, 2 March 1811, passports were granted to William along with William Odum, Joseph Thornhill with wife and six slaves, another William Thornhill and Robert Thornhill) The party also included Millie Breland Odom Cook, another sister of Abraham.

ABRAHAM DIED before 1830, Elizabeth died in Pike County after 1850. Albert is believed to have been killed by an Indian before 1820. Hillery served in the Miss. Militia in 1814-15 and, in 1818, married Ailey Brown in Pike County. John Robertson Breland served in the La. Drafter Militia in 1814-15 and settled in St. Tammany Parish, La., later moved to Pike County, until about 1855 when he returned to St. Tammany and died there in 1875. Lydia married Micajah Ballard in St. Tammany in 1831.

Abraham's party in 1811 also included young Edward Breland, a son of Absolem, who was a brother of Abraham. Absolem may have been in the migration party; if so, he returned to South Carolina. Edward married Alice (Jane) Franklin in St. Tammany in 1824; then located in Copiah County and later Newton County. Edward's sons and grandsons included several

Baptist preachers - one in particular, Robert Lee Breland, was a State Senator.

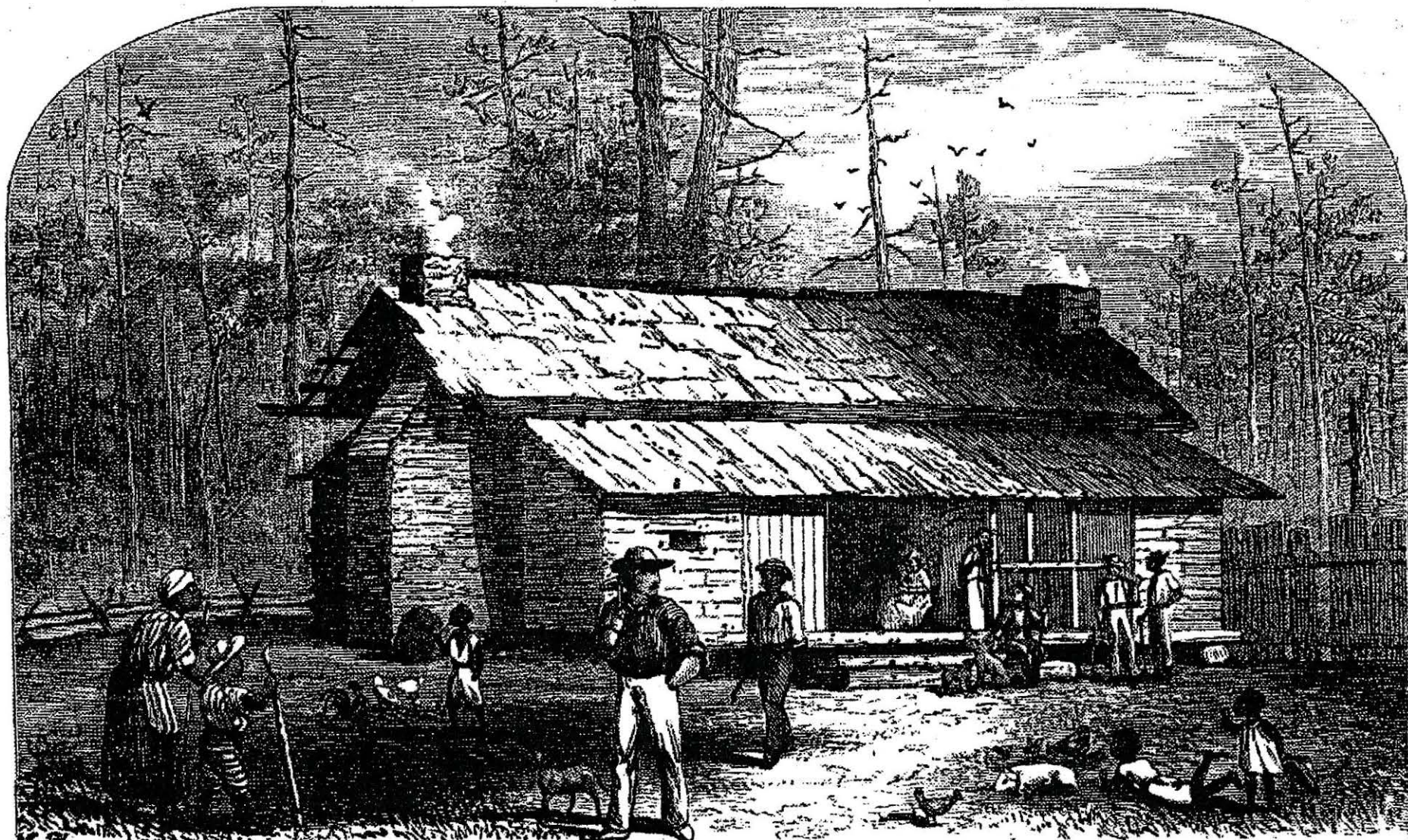
Well, it seems that this Breland Saga is going to take three articles instead of two so watch again for the next when we will continue with James M. Breland. One note, however, according to Charles Breland, there were other sons of Absolem Breland, mentioned above who settled in Mississippi in addition to Edward. These include Elisha Hiram, Samuel Absolem Jr. who settled in Greene County and Jesse who settled in Jackson County before 1825. Breland states that most of his facts are documented, but that some of the assignments of children to parents may have errors. He would appreciate responses from descendants. He has data on families of Hillery, John R. and Edward he would be happy to share.

QUERIE: Bet you didn't know this. The Tylertown Times got all the way to Seoul, Korea, but Col. Alfred L. Lambert is serving with the U.S. Air Force there and he sends his querie. He is searching his family history and has requested information from the Walthall County citizens. He is the son of Jewel (Wheat) Lambert, and grew up in the Darbun Community.

His grandparents were Joseph B. Wheat and Susie L. Conerly, and their parents were William (Bill) Wheat and Francis E. Pigott, and William (Bill) Conerly and Abigail Regan. He is particularly interested in finding out more information regarding William Wheat and Francis E. Pigott's ancestry.

If any of you have any information you'd like to share with him, you may send (to me or) directly to him care of Col. Alfred L. Lambert, JUSMAG-MKAF, APO San Francisco, Calif. 96302. (I have already sent him the Conerly information he needed.)

Correspondence welcome: Send Self-addressed, stamped envelope to Dell Clawson, 4636 Rosalia Drive, New Orleans, La. 70127. Queries are free, but must have a Walthall-Marion-Pike County connection. Some will be answered personally but most through the column when interest is warranted.



A HOME ON THE PASCAGOULA.

ficiently so to avoid the baits of corn that are laid for them, and which, with the gun or trap, secure their destruction by the hundred. They are also deceived by the call which the hunters make by means of a whistle, formed out of the wing-bone of the same fowl. They spend their days in the enjoyment of the happiest freedom, and, on returning to their roosts at night, never fail to have at least one sentinel on duty. The average weight of the female turkey in Mississippi is estimated at twelve pounds, and that of the male at twenty pounds. Deer and turkeys are the two most profitable kinds of game now hunted on the upper waters of the Pascagoula; but to those who fancy them—and who does not?—the sport of quail-shooting is inexhaustible. Those who enjoy the killing of ugly creatures can there amuse themselves by hunting wild-cats; and those who have the good sense to appreciate a roasted opossum can here luxuriate on them to perfection.

Of all the places in the South where the people suffer for the want of good, wholesome bread, none of them can exceed the southeastern section of Mississippi, and yet the meaning of the Indian word Pascagoula is, *the place where they make bread*. My last news from that region was, that five grown-up sons of the spar-cutting nabob had entered the Confederate army, only one of whom survived.

THE THREE BROTHERS.

BY MRS. OLIPHANT, AUTHOR OF "THE CHRONICLES OF CARLINGFORD,"
"THE BROWNS," ETC.

CHAPTER XXXI.—BROTHERLY ADVICE.

NEXT day, however, Frank Renton was full of many thoughts.

I doubt whether it is in my power to give any clear impression of the reflections naturally produced in a young man's mind by the first suggestion of marrying money. In ordinary cases, marriage is not the object set before the youth—the purpose contemplated from the beginning of an acquaintance. He is attracted by some stranger, whose name he never heard before, perhaps, and of whose existence, previous to the eventful hour which brought them together, he had no knowledge; chance or inclination brings them together; the germ warms, quickens, bursts into flower. Love comes spontaneous, unsought, perhaps almost unwelcome, and marriage becomes but a necessary accident in its course. But to approach that idea of marriage in

cold blood, and without any soft compulsion of feeling, is a very different matter. It is a thing which women are called upon to do every day; but it is not so inevitable among men. It had been brought before Frank in what seemed a very distinct way. True, Nelly Rich was a little flirt, almost confessedly avenging herself on the world for her father's uncomfortable position, and the spurns her family were subject to, by doing as much harm as she could among the men who ate Mr. Rich's dinners and laughed at him. She had no money upon them, and more than one, within the knowledge even of the battalion at Royalborough, who had supposed themselves sure of Nelly and her fortune, had been ignominiously turned off when the crisis came. This very fact naturally made Frank think the more of the impression, which all his comrades informed him he had produced. Fifty thousand pounds down, and some further share, in all probability, when the father and mother died, not to speak of Nelly herself—pretty, and bright, and amusing, and clever, as she was. The idea, as was natural, awoke many reflections in the young soldier's mind. I have said that he had not suffered by his father's death; but yet had he meant to remain in his present position at home, no doubt Frank would have shared in the disadvantages which his brothers had felt so keenly; and to have it in his power at twenty to secure his own comfort for life without any particular trouble, was a dazzling prospect. It is not to be supposed by this that Frank had developed at so early an age the mercenary instincts of a fortune-hunter; on the contrary, the good things which the gods seemed thus to have placed within his reach, gave him a shock rather than a thrill of satisfaction. He had no wish to marry—to plunge into serious life at his age, and give up the wayward ways of youth. The idea would never have entered his mind, had he been left to himself. But when a young man sees such a golden apple nodding at him from an accessible bough, and thinks he has but to put forth his hand and secure to himself at one stroke all the advantages of wealth, the sensation is a startling one. He went about thoughtful for two days, turning it over and over in his mind. It is true, he did not think very much about Nelly. She was very nice, very jolly, and a man need not fear to have a dull companion for life, whom duty called upon to marry Mr. Rich's daughter; but the truth was, that she did not count for very much in the matter. Frank was honest with himself, and affected no delusion on that subject; but then he had heard of people marrying money all his life without any particular reprobation. Many men had done it, as he knew, who got on very well with their wives, and made admirable husbands. In-

Home of Hiram Breland

hand into his pocket, and drew out a bundle of notes, which he gave to Gunnison:

"There it is, Bob. I don't deserve to live; I hope I shan't!"

"By Jove, that's a fact! It's as shameful a trick as I ever heard of," shouted Widden.

"Hold your tongue!—Come, Jarvis, get up. You deserve a sounder punishment than I shall have the heart to give. As it is, there's not a bit of extenuation for you. You are accidentally discovered, and I'm inclined to think are ten times more frightened than sorry. You must sit down and write the whole story out without delay."

It was some time before Jarvis could compose himself sufficiently for the task; but, driven by Gunnison, who was really angry, he sat down at a table in the corner, and we soon heard the hesitating scratching of his pen, while Gunnison stood close beside him, watching his work.

We were nearly stupefied at the turn which affairs had taken, and stared blankly at each other until the culprit had completed his task, and had read it in a trembling voice. It was in substance what we had been acquainted with by the dialogue we had just heard.

Gunnison, with a promptness and decision we never saw before in him, asked for Jarvis's hat, which he placed on the owner's head, at the same time reaching his own:

"Good-by, boys, for to-night. Jarvis and I are going to get the goods back before they are got out of the way. I shall be at the office in the morning, and maybe they'll let me bring my inkstand and traps back again; but, as for Jarvis, I don't know—"

"I can't go back. I am not so bad, but I know plain enough what I've been nigh doing for Bob; but—but I would like it if you fellows would only shake hands with me."

Who could help it? Even Widden struck his palm so heartily that the poor wretch sobbed afresh, and we made no bones of being a little soft all around, in spite of his uncles in the flour-trade and his horrible taste. So he went away, and we, wondering and gossiping, applied ourselves again to the punch and the entertaining jargon of the cripple, who had risen to high consideration in our eyes for his manipulation of the case. He said:

"I heard the conversation just as you heard it, and when brother Bob—and a fine, good-hearted brother he is, too—when he told me why he was dismissed, and described the boys in the office, I thought I knew one of them was the chap I had seen talking with Turber in my place. Turber didn't use exactly the words that Bob repeated, but the argument was the same. The reason why I played, as you heard me, was to give your different thoughts a common direction, and therefore make you less liable to interrupt me, and also because I knew that Jarvis would remember the player, as he had been the first to applaud me when I played it on the night that I overheard the conversation."

"Egad, though, it was doocid sharp of you," said Widden. "I had some doubts myself about those goods."

"Of course, of course!" roared Battles. "'Behind the plastering, or up the chimney.'"

We set up such a shout that the glasses rang, and Widden got red in the face. We had to tell it all to the cripple, who laughed for the first time in the evening, and from that moment we were the merriest party in the city, except when the splinters of poor Jarvis's shattered glass caught our eyes.

The firm gave us a royal spread the next day, with Bob at the head of the table, and his brother, with his violin, on his right.

A HOME ON THE PASCAGOULA.

IT was before the late rebellion, and the writer was a wanderer among the swamps and pine-forests of Mississippi. Of all the curious homes upon which he stumbled, and where he was hospitably entertained, there was not one, perhaps, more noteworthy than the residence of a wealthy planter and spar-cutter, located on the Pascagoula River. The accompanying picture of the dwelling was taken on the spot, and the subjoined particulars were noted in my journal at the time of my visit.

The estate of this Mississippi yeoman numbered a thousand acres, but his main support was derived from the business of cutting spar-timber, which he hauled to the Pascagoula, floated to the mouth of

the stream, and sold to an agent of the French Government. What right our French friends had to carry off this valuable plunder, unless they paid some revenue, I could not understand; but I remember that not more than half a dozen trees, suited for "a mast of some great admiral," were generally found in a square mile of forest, and that the price usually received for a single spar was one hundred dollars. But, as my spar-cutting host was an extensive slave-owner, he devoted a part of his estate to the culture of cotton, and, in the region round about, he was reputed to be worth not far from one hundred thousand dollars; and, while the largest proportion of his slaves lived in cabins adjoining the cotton-lands, his own residence occupied a small open space, directly in the centre of a pine-forest, where the fragrance from the resinous trees kept the air pure and healthy.

His family consisted of a wife and eighteen children. Three of them were girls, whose average weight I estimated at two hundred pounds. They were all performers on the violin and accordeon, and were so fond of dancing that, whenever two or three spar-cutters happened along to join them, they "would dance all night, till broad daylight." Though abundantly able to live in a manner allied to elegance, this family, true to habits which prevail among a large class in the South, could not appreciate the sensation of real comfort. Negroes of all ages were abundant in and about the dwelling, whose market-value, at the time, could not have been less than ten thousand dollars; and yet, with two or three exceptions, wooden benches were used in the place of chairs, one iron spoon answered for the whole family, and the mother, when at the supper-table, added the sugar or "short-sweetening" to the coffee with her fingers, and tasted each cup, to see if it was right, before sending it to its proper destination. Such things as andirons, tongs, and wash-basins, were considered useless, and the bedstead assigned to the guest was a mere board, yet the sheets were charmingly fringed with cotton lace, and in their freshness did not remind one of those alluded to by Izaak Walton. All the family, excepting the parents and two sons, were barefooted, and yet the dancing girls sported finger-rings in abundance, and wore basque dresses of calico. Only two of the eighteen children had ever travelled from home as far as Mobile, and the first crop knew not how to read: the second were more fortunate, for a school had lately been established in a settlement about five miles distant, which consisted of fifteen scholars, seven of whom were the children of the host. He was the postmaster for that region, and the uncalled-for copies of certain weekly papers were used to ornament the walls of the habitation. During one of the nights that I spent under this roof, the "school-master was abroad," for he had come on a visit to the planter's family; the event was celebrated by a jollification which beggars description, and, when he started for his log cabin, which was three miles distant, he went alone through the pathless woods, carrying a gun in one hand, and a pine-torch in the other. In the yard attached to this house, pigs, dogs, geese, and chickens, were abundant, and kept up a perpetual clatter; and, hanging from the beams, or stacked in corners, were no less than thirteen guns.

With regard to the surrounding attractions of this Mississippi home, so far as the glorious pine-woods, the neighboring cypress-swamps, and the abundance of game, were concerned, it would be difficult to exaggerate. From the "lord of the manor" I learned that deer were abundant, but were hunted chiefly by torchlight. He knew a small party who, in a single week, had killed one hundred; and, while he did not think this mode of hunting cruel, he was very severe upon the hunters, because they sometimes killed his cattle instead of the game, by mistaking the shining eyes (the mark shot at) of the one for those of the other. He stated that the deer always ranged through the pine-woods at night for the purpose of feeding, remaining hidden in the swamps during the day; that a good hunter could always tell, by the noise the deer made in leaping, whether he was mortally wounded or not; and that many of them were also killed by still-hunting and driving, but that fire-hunting was the most profitable. In speaking of the habits of the deer, he told me that they were much more tame in summer than in the winter, and that he had often killed them wandering about his cleared fields in company with his cattle; that he has known them to feed upon green corn and upon various kinds of soft-shelled nuts, as well as tender buds and wild grass; that he had witnessed some terrible fights between the bucks, and that fawns, when kindly treated, are easily tamed, but very mischievous. Another very abundant denizen of the Mississippi woods is the wild-turkey. Of these, my host told me that they were exceedingly cunning, but not suf-

Breland
Breland 266

The Golden Tide

276

The Dantzlars, Dennys, Griffins, and others brought capital which was used later in developing the greatest sawmill complex in the state. Capitalists like Hiram Breland of Greene County had a big stock in the Dantzler enterprises, according to Holt Myers of New Augusta, a descendant of Breland.

"Balance Agriculture with Industry," was born here in our region and it is not surprising that Governor Hugh White, a Piney Woods bred citizen, was the father of the idea in our Mississippi Economy.

Slaves were first used in logging and industry. The mental picture of big plantations with slaves tilling the fields is another stereotyped idea we have of the system. These slaves were farmed out in the woods and along rivers for cutting, rafting, and processing timber for overseas markets. Their owners received as much as \$18.00 a month for their services when they were farmed out to others. Many of these, after freedom, went into logging for themselves and some became wealthy in their own name. Wes Fairley and his brother were among them. According to Hickman the drake-tailed-log cart was invented by a slave by the name of Usan Vaughan over on Pearl River.



Sandra Howell Reeves fondles her one-hundred-year-old-plus house in Beaver Dam Community. It has been in the hands of the Reeves since before the Civil War.

— Courtesy of Joyce Dorsett.

Mississippi only became poor under a one crop economy which was over emphasized in the region above the timber belt. If a severance tax had been levied on our standing timber during the ante-bellum days northern and western capitalists would not have come in to strip

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



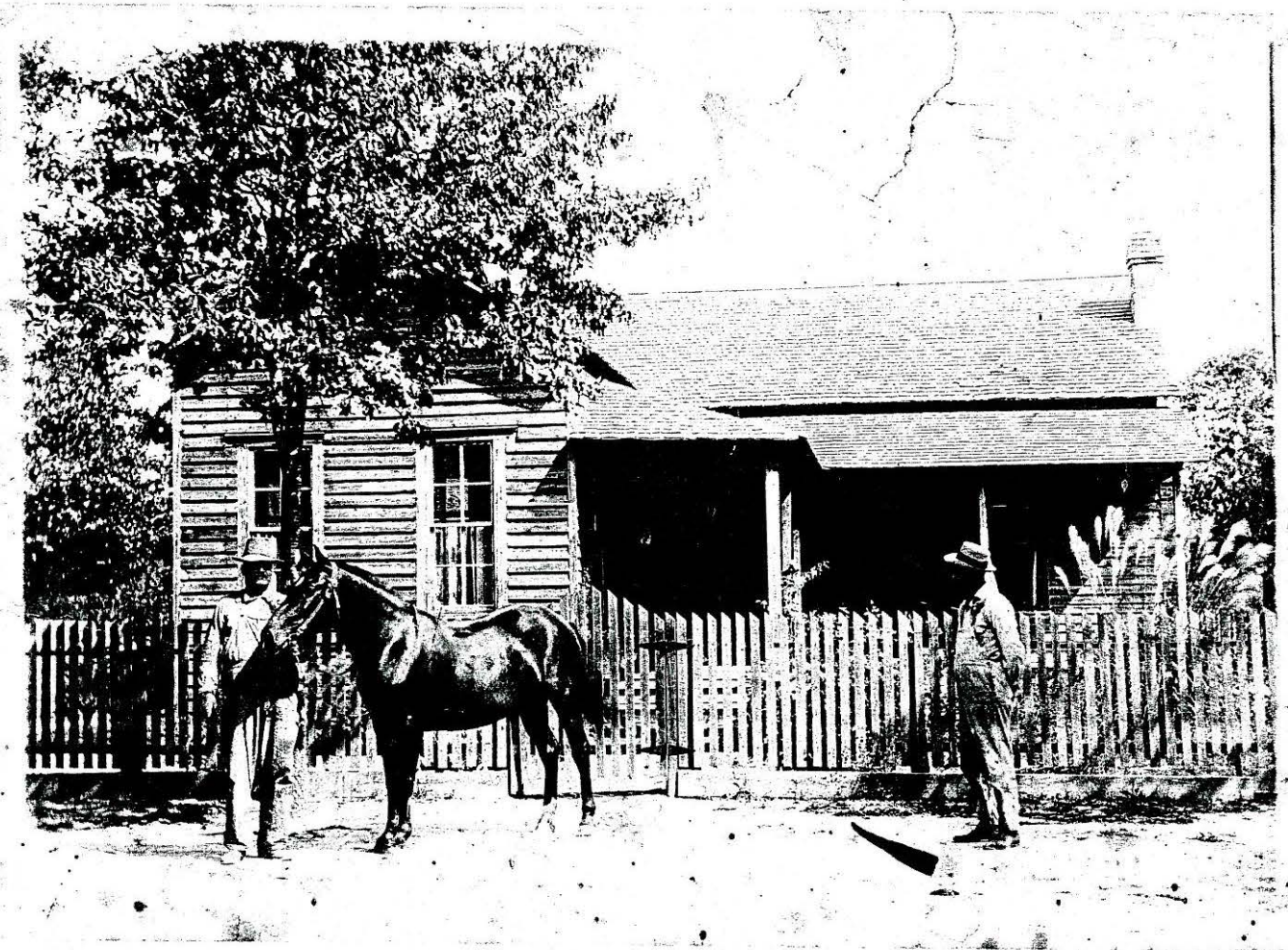
- #1 Mary Ann Breland (Mrs. Levin Coward)
- #2 Samuel Rushing Cowart
- #3 Margie Ann Camelia Rebecca Bush (Mrs. Samuel Rushing Cowart)
- #4 Columbia Cowart
- #5 Pearl Zipporah Cowart
- #6 Seth Thomas Cowart
- #7 Sadoc Sirus Cowart
- #8 Arcadia Cowart (Mrs. Robert Brewer)
- #9 Webster Cowart
- #10 Samuel Ray Cowart
- #11 Arta Michie Cowart (Mrs. Joseph Edward Noble, Sr.)
- #12 Vaughn Cowart, Sr.
- #13 Laura Cowart (Mrs. Edgar Calmiche)

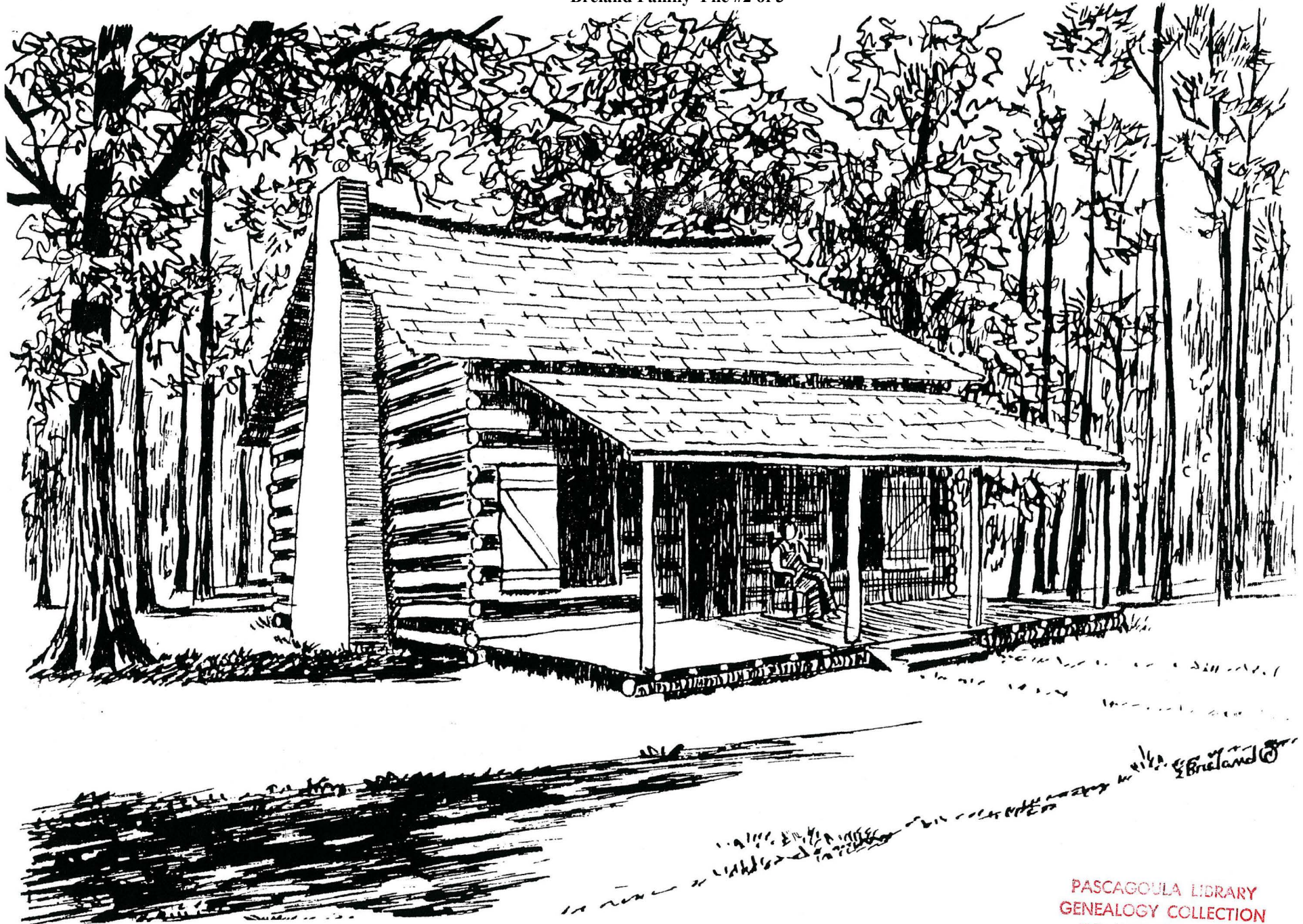


Breland who married an Indian Woman

Breland 271

Amazin Breland





2-21-1947
**Lucedale Man,
Well Known Here,
Killed In Wreck**

Breland
248

L. E. Breland, 56, owner of a Lucedale hotel and brother of W. F. Breland of Pascagoula, died early Wednesday morning after the automobile which he was driving crashed into a freight train near the George County seat.

Mrs. Breland's car struck a Mississippi Export Railroad train at a crossing on Highway 15 about two miles from Lucedale, according to reports from the scene of the accident.

Funeral services were conducted yesterday afternoon from the Fails Funeral home in Lucedale with interment in the Fairly cemetery at Deep Creek. Mr. Breland was a member of the Cypress Creek Baptist church.

A building contractor before purchasing the hotel two years ago, Mr. Breland was well known here where his brother is a prominent business man and a son, Oytt, operated a cleaning and pressing establishment in Moss Point for several years.

Repeat

2-15-46

W. M. Breeland Fatally Injured By Falling Tree

Walter M. Breeland, 44 years old, was fatally injured Sunday morning by a falling tree at his home in Vancleave. He died several hours later at the Biloxi hospital.

Mr. Breeland had walked out in the back lot about 8 a. m., Sunday when a dead tree broke off in the wind and fell, the top or a branch striking him. He was discovered unconscious beside the fallen tree only a few minutes later and was rushed to the hospital. Death was said to be due to internal injuries.

He was a native of Jackson county and had made his home in Vancleave for the past six years. He had been employed at the Ingalls Shipbuilding Corporation yard in Pascagoula as an expeditor in the sheet metal department for three years.

Funeral services were conducted Monday at 3 p. m. at the Baggett Memorial Methodist church of Vancleave by the Rev. W. J. Walters and interment was in the Vancleave cemetery.

Pall bearers were Clyde Cunningham, Ed. Vaughan, Austin Delancey, B. B. Taylor, Jacob Lockard and Jesse Havens.

Mr. Breeland is survived by his widow, Mrs. Ira Moore Breeland; one son, Walter Breeland, Jr.; a daughter, Frances Moore Breeland of Biloxi and Mrs. O. L. Ladner of Gulfport.

Breland 253

MP 4.10.07

Library system technologies manager achieves certification

Special to The Mississippi Press

PASCAGOULA — Lonnie Breland, Jackson-George Regional Library System technologies manager, has completed the CompTIA Network-plus certification.

He has been with the library system since 2003 and was promoted to manager in 2006.

Breland completed his associate's degree at Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College, Perkinston campus,



Breland

of networking professionals with at least nine months of

in 2003.

The CompTIA Network+ certification is an international industry credential that validates the knowledge

experience in network support or administration.

The certifications are credentials achieved through a testing process and validate knowledge within a specific IT support function.

All CompTIA exams are developed by subject matter experts, and the certifications are recognized throughout the industry as the standard for proving foundation-level skill sets.

Breland 91

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The Breland Family

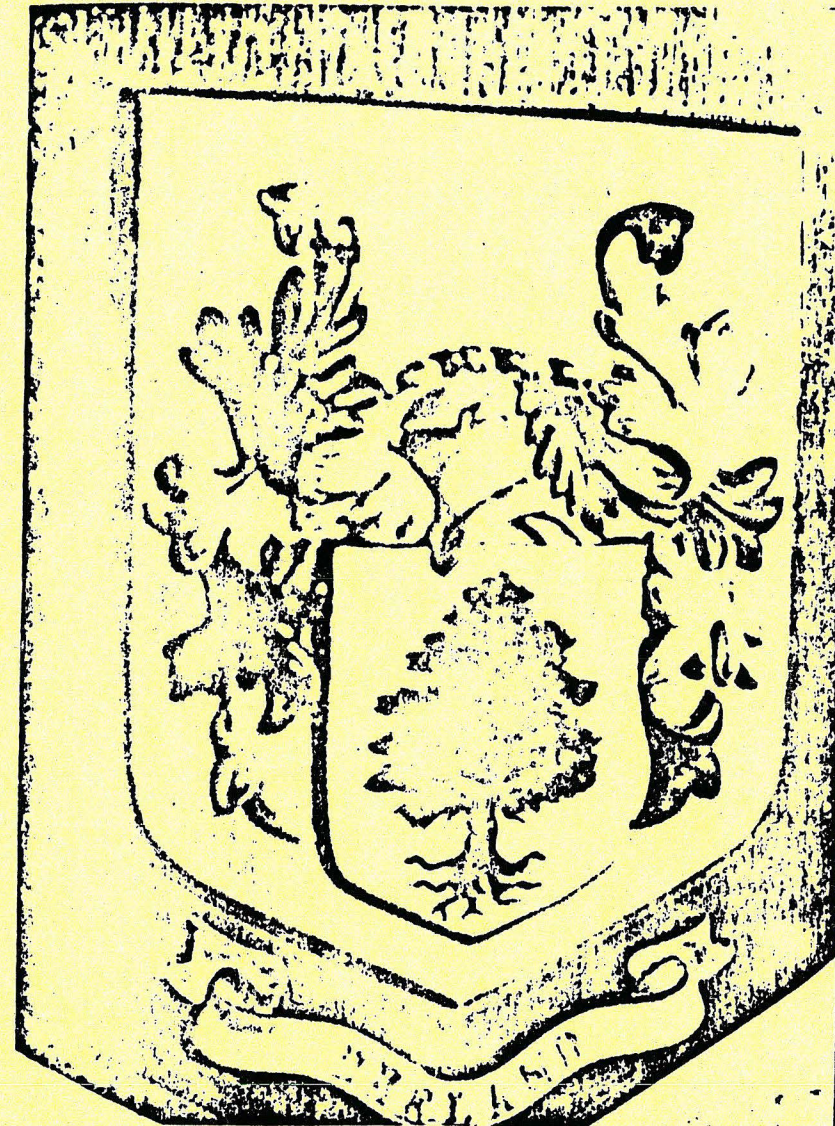
Compiled and Edited by
Clifton Breland



Code letters used in these works are

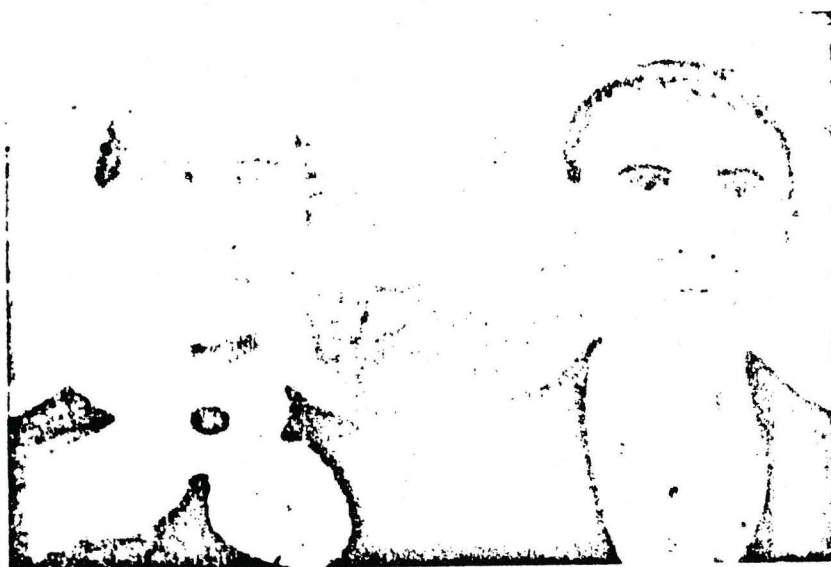
B. Date of Birth
D. Date of Death
M. Date of Marriage
BU. Place of Burial
X. Unknown

Numbers before names denote generation



Breland Coat of Arms

Breland 92



Hiram Jackson and Jane Catherine Breland



Albert Gilbert and
Mary Ann Breland

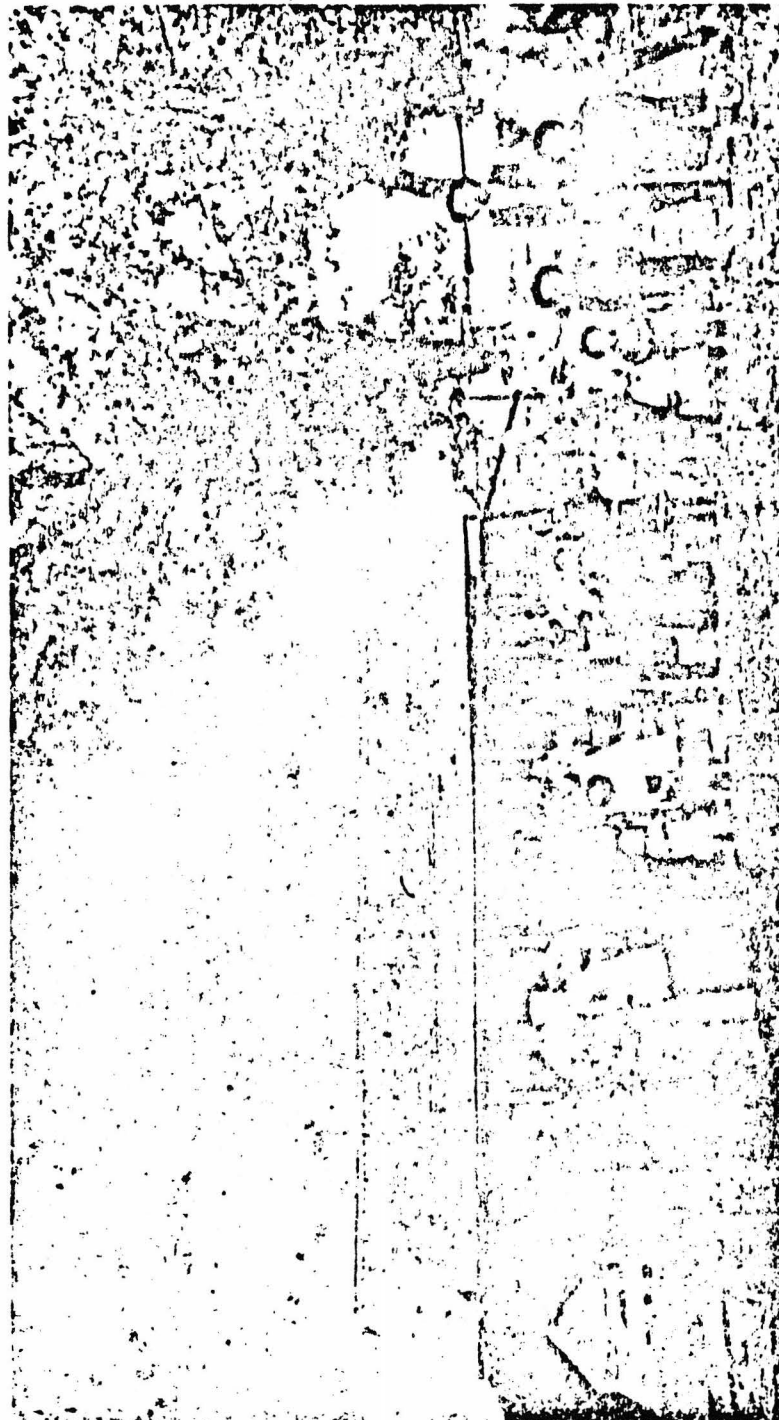


Lewis Cass and
Jane Breland



Mary M. (Breland) Easter

Breland 93

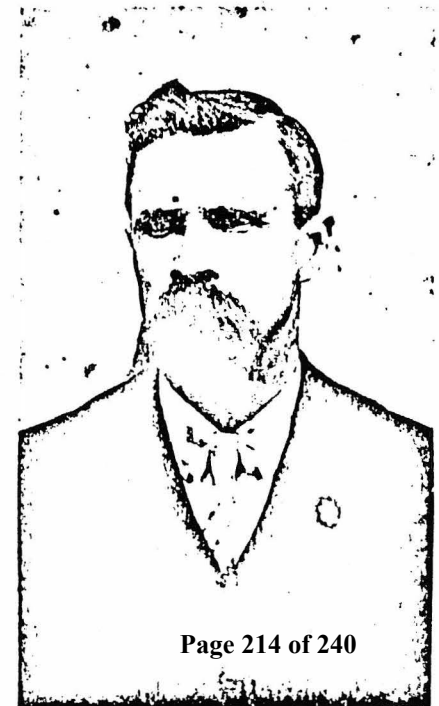


The Old Breland Home and family of Hiram Jackson and Jane Catherine Breland.

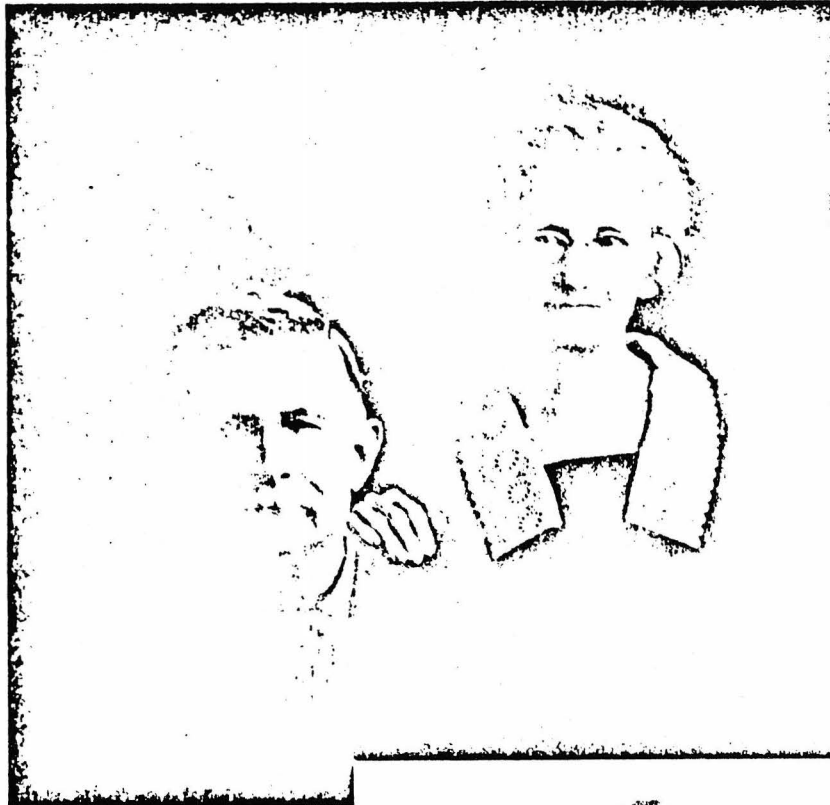


Arizona Breland Fowler

George W. Fowler



Breland 94



Above: Thomas O. and
Sarah C. Breland



At right: Missouri (Bre-
land) Fowler

I have been unable to trace the Breland name back past Absolom who was born in 1790 in South Carolina but from a study of Census Records it seems fairly certain his father's name was also Absolom. Early census records gave no names or exact ages of the children, listing only the name of head of household. Some sources say the family came from England and some say they came from Scotland. There is no record in England of the name Breland. An old genealogy research firm there states the name is most likely a syncopated form of the English name Bretlande which goes back to William Bretlande of Thorncliffe in Chester County England. He had three sons, John, Nicholas, and William T. with one son migrating to America. The burial records in St. George Parish in South Carolina from Mar. 25, 1678 to Sept. 29, 1679 show an Amy Bretlande the wife of William T. Bretlande being buried there. So it is highly possible the name was once Bretlande. As census records up to 1810 shows the name as being spelled in various ways in 1790 it was Breels in 1800 Breeler in 1810 Breland. It is recorded that Absolom was one of seven brothers that went into Mississippi from 1812 to 1830. They were Absolom, Samuel, Henry, Josiah, Hiram, Robert, and Elisha.

Breland 95

1. Absolom Breland, B. Jan. 22, 1790; D. Mar. 1850; M. X X X to Elizabeth Smith, B. Apr. 1, 1792; D. X X X census records indicate she may have lived to nearly 110 years of age. BU. for both Greene Co. Miss, they had eight children. Sidney; B. Apr. 23, 1814, Samuel; B. Oct. 1; 1816, Sarah Louise; B. Jan. 30, 1819, Asa; B. June 23, 1821, Hiram Jackson; B. May 13, 1824, Matilda; B. Feb. 11, 1830, Elizabeth; B. May 2, 1833.
2. At the close of Civil War in which is reported but not verified, Hiram Jackson served upon returning home he found his estate depleted. All of his livestock sold for confederate money which was worthless and the rest taken by Northern troops he sold his land for what he could get and left for Texas a new land then. Leaving in 1865 after about a year he came to where the town of Mart now is, staying about a year on the south end of what is now S. Carpenter Street then he moved to the old Davis ranch, then moving next to the Hanna ranch about three miles west of Mart. In 1873 he bought 338 acres of land where he built the first house of lumber in the Mart Community. The house has been occupied by his descendants since then, it is now occupied by Clifton Breland. He stayed active in Mart affairs in early times, he and his son Lewis Cass building the first church in Mart which was then known as Willow Springs. He was noted for his skill as a hunter adding to his income by killing game and selling it.
2. Hiram Jackson Breland, B. May 13, 1824; D. Feb. 26, 1891; M. X X X to Jane Catherine Hall, B. June 10, 1826; D. Nov. 16, 1892; BU. for both Baptist Cemetery Mart, Tex. had nine children. Elizabeth, Missouri, Albert

- Gilbert, Benjamin J., Lewis Cass, Mary Matilda, Thomas Orlando, Arizona, and Florence.
3. Elizabeth Breland, B. X X 1846; D. X X X; M. X X X to S. R. Jackson, B. and D. X X X; BU. X; had some children names and dates X.
 3. Missouri Breland, B. X X, 1848; D. X X, 1941; BU. Lone Oak Cemetery 4 miles West of Mart, Tex.; M. July 24, 1892 to W. R. Brandon had no children and marriage did not last long. After death of his first wife she married G. W. Fowler, May 14, 1913 and they had no children.
 3. Albert Gilbert Breland, came to Texas with his father when he was about 16 years of age, for several years he worked as a cowboy, he made several cattle drives into Kansas. He was active in affairs of Mart being the one that suggested the name of Mart when they had to change it from Willow Spring in order to secure a post office in 1880. He was the second postmaster of Mart following W. B. Stodghill. He was the first candidate to receive degree from Masonic lodge after it was formed, he was an early merchant of Mart while he was here. In the early 1890's he sold his store and farm, owning what is now called The Townsend farm, and moved to West Texas near Stamford where he engaged in farming and cattle raising until he retired. His daughter Ida was the first child born in Mart in 1874.
 3. Albert Gilbert Breland, B. Nov. 11, 1850; D. Aug. 9, 1940; M. July 10, 1873 to Mary Ann Easter, B. Mar. 16, 1857; D. Apr. 6, 1926; BU. for both Swans Chapel twelve miles south of Stamford, Tex. had thirteen children, Ida M., Lulu, Lydia Jane, Annice, Bessie, Emma, Alberta, Zola Alma, Leslie Cole, Delores, Garnet, Myrtle, and Jackson Hiram.
 4. Ida M. Breland, B. Aug. 28, 1874; D. Sept. 30, 1943; M. Dec. 24, 1896 to Burleson Rowland, B. Dec. 25, 1874; D.

Breland 96

- Mar. 25, 1915; BU. for both Bethel Cemetery Anson, Tex. had two children Reubie and Albertine.
5. Reubie Rowland, B. Oct. 17, 1898; M. Aug. 5, 1926; to Elwood Carlson B. Dec. 22, 1893; D. Aug. 10, 1971; BU. Bethel Lutheran Cemetery Stamford, Tex. had no children.
5. Albertine Rowland, B. Feb. 13, 1905; M. June 3, 1923 to Wylie W. Cox, B. May 23, 1900; D. May 21, 1974; BU. Elmwood Memorial Park Abilene, Tex. had one son.
6. Walter Burleson Cox, B. Jan. 19, 1925; M. Mar. 20, 1951 to Nael Echols, B. Nov. 10, 1932 had two children.
7. Lynna Beth Cox, B. Sept. 8, 1957.
7. Rose Marie Cox, B. Feb. 20, 1963.
4. Lulu Breland, B. Oct. 27, 1877; D. May 12, 1900; BU. Swan Chapel Stamford, Tex.; M. Dec. 18, 1897 to George Loop, B. May 21, 1876; D. Oct. 13, 1938; BU. Cemetery of San Antonio, Tex. Had no children.
4. Lydia Jane Breland, B. Aug. 26, 1880; D. Apr. 24, 1973; M. July 14, 1895 to Oscar Franklin Gustafson, B. Aug. 8, 1869; D. Dec. 14, 1947; BU. for both Cemetery Stamford, Tex. had five children, Lewie Alfred, Elmo Oscar, Rayford Breland, Ila Dee, and Mary Vanita.
5. Lewie Alfred Gustafson, B. July 7, 1896; M. Apr. 29, 1928 to Thelma Sue Malone, B. June 24, 1902; D. May 23, 1970; BU. Cemetery Stanford, Tex. had two children, Gordon Franklin, and Betty Paulas.
6. Gordon Franklin Gustafson, B. May 23, 1924; M. Dec. 4, 1945 to Miriam Adelle Yates, B. July 3, 1923 had four children, Anne Bronwein, Lysanne, David Gordon, and Steven Gregory.
7. Anne Bronwein Gustafson, B. Feb. 2, 1949; M. July 31, 1971 to Roger Rasmussen, B. — — —; had no children.
7. Lysanne Gustafson, B. Oct. 5, 1955; M. July 10, 1976 to Roger Wayne McGee, B. — — —; had no children.
7. David Gordon Gustafson, B. Jan. 8, 1958.
7. Steven Gregory Gustafson, B. Sept. 21, 1961.
5. Elmo Oscar Gustafson, B. Nov. 23, 1900; M. Sept. 24, 1922 to Marie Fuqua, B. Jan. 24, 1902, had two children W. Lawrence, and El Marie.
6. William Lawrence Gustafson, B. Feb. 28, 1924; M. Dec. 7, 1951 to Mary Dea Davis, B. Aug. 20, 1924; had four children, as follows:
7. Gretchen Marie Gustafson, B. Nov. 11, 1953.
7. William Garvin Gustafson, B. Sept. 8, 1956; D. Aug. 5, 1976; BU. Ennis, Tex. Cemetery.
7. Jamie Lee Gustafson, B. Sept. 1, 1958.
7. Timothy Allan Gustafson, B. Nov. 30, 1960.
6. El Marie Gustafson, B. Aug. 3, 1927; M. Nov. 21, 1958 to Waylon L. Matlrias, B. Aug. 30, 1928, who had one son by previous marriage.
7. Ronald Matlrias, B. Oct. 15, 1950.
5. Rayford Breland Gustafson, B. Nov. 23, 1902; D. Aug. 15, 1973; BU. Garden of Memories, New Orleans, La.; M. Dec. 31, 1927 to Glenn Richardson, B. Dec. 9, 1907, had two children, Rayford Breland and Gladys Jane.
6. Rayford Breland Gustafson Jr., B. Dec. 4, 1928; M. June 28, 1951 to Nellie Jean Riley, B. June 10, 1930 had four children, as follows:
7. Rayford Breland Gustafson III, B. June 3, 1952.
7. Thomas Riley Gustafson, B. July 7, 1954.
7. Linda Jean Gustafson, B. Dec. 10, 1957.
7. Karl Richard Gustafson, B. Feb. 6, 1959.
6. Gladys Jane Gustafson, B. Nov. 14, 1932; M. Aug. 20, 1951 to Harlan Eugene Northcott, B. Jan. 21, 1931, had

Breland 97

three children, as follows: Harlan Eugene Jr., Paula Jane, and Glenn Edward.

7. Harlan Eugene Northcott Jr., B. Sept. 20, 1952; M. Jan. 8, 1976 to Terry Ann Gately, B. Feb. 4, 1953 had one child;
8. ———, B. Oct. 11, 1976.
7. Paula Jane Northcott, B. Mar. 7, 1956; M. Feb. 4, 1977 to Calvin Bernard Klatz Jr., B. Mar. 14, 1957.
7. Glenn Edward Northcott, B. Dec. 17, 1968.
5. Ila Dee Gustafson, B. May 26, 1910; M. Apr. 18, 1933 to Vernon Dean Turner, B. Apr. 18, 1911; D. Apr. 2, 1968; BU. Oak Hill Cemetery Lampasas, Tex. had one child.
6. Vernon Dean Turner Jr., B. Aug. 5, 1935; D. Aug. 5, 1935; BU. Oak Hill Cemetery Lampasas, Tex.
5. Mary Vanita Gustafson, B. July 1, 1912; D. Jan. —, 1974; BU. Cemetery of Seminole, Tex.; M. May 10, 1932 to W. B. Jackson, B. ———, had two children; Connie Jo and Thomas Franklin.
6. Connie Jo Jackson, B. June 13, 1933; M. June 10, 1952 to Charles D. Head, B. July 4, 1932, had five children;
7. Terry Head, B. June 1, 1953
7. Mary Louise Head; B. July 5, 1955
7. Melissa Head, B. Aug. 10, 1958
7. Charlie Head, B. Jan. 1, 1960
7. Jeannie Head, B. Aug. 23, 1963
6. Thomas Franklin Jackson, B. Dec. 23, 1934; M. June 10, 1956 to Delores Hitzel, B. July 18, 1934 had two children;
7. Dale Wayne Jackson, B. July 12, 1958
7. Vanila Jean Jackson, B. Dec. 14, 1961

4. Annice Breland, B. Aug. 11, 1882; D. Jan. 5, 1883; BU. Baptist Cemetery Mart, Tex. Daughter of Albert Gilbert Breland.
4. Bessie Breland, B. Jan. 13, 1884; D. Sept. 26, 1955; M. Dec. 14, 1907 to J. S. Aston, B. Jan. 31, 1885; D. Jan. 19, 1954; BU. for both Mount Hope Cemetery Anson, Tex. had two children; Lois and Wanda Nell.
5. Lois Aston, B. Nov. 24, 1909; M. Sept. 3, 1938 to Charles Terrell Rust, B. July 31, 1913; D. Dec. 9, 1976; BU. Mount Hope Cemetery Anson, Tex. had no children.
5. Wanda Nell Aston, B. May 4, 1925; M. Aug. 30, 1947 to Jack Emery Corder, B. Feb. 23, 1919 had two children; Linda Kay and Allen Kent.
6. Linda Kay Corder, B. Nov. 23, 1955 had one child.
7. Michael Ray Corder, B. Nov. 1, 1976.
6. Allen Kent Corder, B. Feb. 16, 1959; M. Dec. 10, 1977 to Debbie Ferguson, B. Aug. 10, 1960.
4. Emma Mae Breland, B. May 17, 1886; D. Oct. 18, 1966; BU. Hillside Memorial Garden Cemetery Snyder, Tex.; M. Mar. 31, 1901 to Herman R. Lieb, B. Sept. 12, 1876 had five children; Allene, William G., Alfred, Sadie, and Damon.
5. Allene Alpha Lieb, B. Mar. 24, 1903; M. — — —, to Wren Jackson B. Mar. 14, 1894 had no children.
5. William G. Lieb, B. June 28, 1904; D. Nov. 12, 1968; BU. Cemetery of Sweetwater, Tex. M. Mar 3, 1940 to Ida Lillian McCoy, B. July 27, 1912 had two children Billie Joyce and J. C.
6. Billie Joyce Lieb, B. Oct. 15, 1941; M. Sept. 10, 1971 to Mike Rainey, B. Dec. 20, 1941 had no children.
6. J. C. Li D. eb, B. — — —; D. — — —; BU. — — —

5. Alfred Swenson Lieb, B. Nov. 19, 1909; M. July 1, 1933 to Edna Haynie, B. July 8, 1911 had two children; Charles Herman and Robert Foy.

6. Charles Herman Lieb, B. June 20, 1944; M. June 10, 1964 to Carolyn Milstead, B. Aug. 8, 1946, had two children Angela and Cary Lynn.

7. Angela Lieb, B. Oct. 5, 1965.

7. Cary Lynn Lieb, B. Apr. 20, 1967.

Charles Herman Lieb, M. Aug. 9, 1973 to Shirley _____; B. — — —, had one child.

7. Jason Lieb, B. Aug. 31, 1974.

6. Robert Foy Lieb, B. Jan. 7, 1946; M. May 31, 1968 to Sandra Bailey, B. June 18, 1947, had two children.

7. Laurie Ann Lieb, B. Feb. 15, 1972

7. Misty Dawne Lieb, B. Apr. 10, 1974

5. Sadie Lulu Lieb, B. Apr. 16, 1913; M. Dec. 21, 1939 to Ralph A. Smith, B. Apr. 1, 1912 had two children, David Randolph and Annette Allene.

6. David Randolph Smith, B. Aug. 15, 1946; M. Jan. 3, 1975 to Claudia Weinreich, B. — — —

6. Annette Allene Smith, B. May 18, 1949; M. Oct. 11, 1968 to Douglas Michael Shelfer, B. Oct. 11, 1948, had one child Michelle Ann.

7. Michelle Ann Shelfer, B. Aug. 19, 1971.

5. Damon Breland Lieb, B. Apr. 10, 1915; M. Aug. 27, 1939 to Nina Ford, B. Nov. 5, 1917 had three children; Johnny Leslie, Dennis Burl, and Randy Glenn.

6. Johnny Leslie Lieb, B. July 3, 1945; M. Mar. 27, 1964 to Sharon Burris B. June 26, 1944, had two children;

7. Todd Lieb, B. Oct. 19, 1964

7. Leslie Lieb, B. Feb. 16, 1969

Breland 98
6. Dennis Burl Lieb, B. Oct. 7, 1948; M. July 7, 1967 to Denise Cooper, B. July 26, 1951 had two children;

7. Aarron Lieb, B. Sept. 27, 1967

7. Crissa Lieb, B. June 17, 1971

6. Randy Glenn Lieb, B. Jan. 22, 1952; M. — — —; to Deane Hays, B. Aug. 23, 1953 had two children;

7. Tammy Lieb, B. Feb. 3, 1973

7. Jody Lieb, B. Mar. 3, 1977

4. Alberta Gertrude Breland, B. Dec. 25, 1888; D. Jan. 23, 1890; BU. Baptist Cemetery Mart, Tex. Daughter of Albert Gilbert Breland.

4. Zola Alma Breland, B. Jan. 26, 1890; D. Apr. 22, 1916; M. Nov. 18, 1906 to Jim O. Tompkins, B. Oct. 16, 1884; D. Feb. 14, 1950; BU. for both Swan Chapel Cemetery Stamford, Tex. Had four children; Williard, Gilbert, Lena, and Olga.

5. Williard Fred Tompkins, B. Sept. 7, 1907; D. July 5, 1925; BU. Cemetery of Llano, Tex.

5. Gilbert Tompkins, B. Mar. 2, 1910; D. Mar. 23, 1910; BU. Swan Chapel Cemetery Stamford, Tex.

5. Lena Tompkins, B. Sept. 19, 1911; M. May 22, 1931 to James Blythe, B. July 8, 1910; D. Apr. 26, 1956; BU. Laurel Land Cemetery Dallas, Tex. had three children, Billy Joe, Betty Lou, and Mary Sue.

6. Billy Joe Blythe, B. Mar. 8, 1932; M. Oct. 15, 1955 to Tommie Hunter, B. Dec. 12, 1932 had two children; Ben Tyree and Lisa.

7. Ben Tyree Blythe, B. Aug. 26, 1956; M. Feb. 9, 1974 to Jerry Denise Selman, B. Aug. 20, 1956 had one child;

8. Brandon Blythe, B. Aug. 27, 1974

7. Lisa Blythe, B. Feb. 15, 1960

Breland 99

6. Betty Lou Tompkins, B. July 8, 1933; M. Apr. 27, 1952 to Wayne Hulshousen, B. Sept. 20, 1933 had three children;
7. Randy Hulshousen, B. June 17, 1954
7. James Hulshousen, B. Mar. 20, 1957
7. Dennis Hulshousen, B. July 20, —
6. Mary Sue Blythe, B. Dec. 22, 1940; M. Feb. 24, 1960 to Ralph Barlow, B. Mar. 23, 1939 had two children
7. Jeff Barlow, B. Nov. 16, 1960
7. Chris Barlow, B. Nov. 15, 1965

5. Olga Tompkins, B. Dec. 21, 1913; M. Dec. 9, 1936 to Clyde Ransberger, B. May 4, 1900 had one child Elizabeth Jane.

6. Elizabeth Jane Ransberger, B. June 30, 1935; M. June 4, 1962 to Jimmie Womack, B. Feb. 20, 1937 had two children, Natalie Ann and Steven Todd.
7. Natalie Ann Bruch, B. Mar. 5, 1958
7. Steven Todd Womack, B. Oct. 7, 1963

4. Leslie Cole Breland, B. July 1, 1893; D. Feb. 3, 1972; M. Sept. 24, 1924 to Winnie Holmes Turner, B. Sept. 24, 1899; D. Dec. 19, 1977; BU. for both Mount Hope Cemetery, Anson, Tex. had no children.

4. Delores Breland, B. Dec. 3, 1895; M. June 19, 1948 to W. Murray Cowsert, B. Dec. 2, 1881; D. Jan. 31, 1955 BU. Mount Hope Cemetery Anson, Tex. had no children.

4. Garnet Breland, B. May 6, 1898; M. June 8, 1918 to Chet C. Taylor, B. Aug. 14, 1883; D. Jan. 20, 1969; BU. Mount Hope Cemetery Anson, Tex. had two children; Bernice Alma and Joan.

5. Bernice Alma Taylor, B. Feb. 10, 1919; M. Sept. 10, 1939 to John Adams, B. Oct. 26, 1916 had two children Margaret Ann and Beth.

6. Margaret Ann Adams, B. May 5, 1940; D. Jan. 13, 1954 BU. Fairview Cemetery Stamford, Tex.

6. Beth Adams, B. May 5, 1941; M. Dec. 19, 1959 to Larry A. Duke; B. Apr. 9, 1941 had four children.
7. Larry A. Duke Jr., B. Apr. 9, 1961
7. Jimmy Duke, B. Feb. 19, 1962
7. Timothy John Duke, B. Apr. 21, 1965
7. June Ann Duke, B. June 11, 1966

5. Joan Taylor, B. Sept. 1, 1924; M. Sept. 5, 1953 to Bill Prince, B. Dec. 5, 1923 had three children Donald C., Barbara, and Joe Bill
6. Donald C. Prince, B. Aug. 9, 1944; D. Sept. 20, 1969 BU. Mount Hope Cemetery Anson, Tex.

6. Barbara Prince, B. Mar. 24, 1947; M. Aug. 10, 1965 to Donald C. Pointer, B. Dec. 10, 1947 had three children
7. Denishie Pointer, B. May 10, 1966
7. Ruby Nell Pointer, B. June 1, 1967
7. Donald C. Pointer Jr., B. July 4, 1969
6. Joe Bill Prince, B. Aug. 5, 1953

4. Myrtle Allene Breland, B. Sept. 12, 1900; M. Dec. 10, 1916 to Sidney Wright, B. — — — had two sons Sidney Jr. and James Breland Wright.

5. Sidney Wright Jr., B. May 17, 1919; M. Feb. 28, 1942 to Melba Neel, B. May 11, 1922 had one son Freddie.

6. Freddie Wright, B. Sept. 21, 1946; D. May 7, 1970 BU. Elmwood Cemetery Abilene, Tex. M. Dec. 27, 1968 to Ginger Antilly, B. — — —; had no children.

5. James Breland Wright, B. Mar. 18, 1920; M. Dec. 20, 1945 to Juanita Miers, B. — — —; had two children Rickey and Debbie Wright. He later M. July 10, 1970 to

Breland 100

Beth Harrell, B. — — —, she had two children Patricia and Donald Sprawls.

6. Rickey Wright, B. Dec. 23, 1947; M. Jan. 15, 1966 to Sandy O'Quinn, B. — — —; had one child.
7. Wendy Wright, B. July 13, 1967.

6. Debbie Wright, B. Mar. 10, 1950; M. Dec. 4, 1973 to Tommy Robinson B. — — —; had no children.

4. Myrtle Allene (Breland) Wright, M. Jan. 27, 1937 to Erno Karger, B. Aug. 28, 1893, D. Dec. 30, 1968; BU. Rest Haven Cemetery Brady, Tex. had no children.

4. Jackson Hiram Breland, B. Feb. 11, 1904; D. Sept. 29, 1969; M. May 25, 1925 to Willie Garrett, B. Apr. 21, 1900; D. June 8, 1973 BU. for both Fairview Cemetery Memphis, Tenn. had no children.

3. Benjamin J. Breland, B. — — 1852; D. — — — on way to Tex. BU. — — — son of Hiram Jackson Breland.

Lewis Cass Breland left Miss. with his father in 1865. Living with his father until his marriage to Jane Breland who was the daughter of Timothy Titus Breland who was the son of Elisha Breland this history covers both sides of the descendants of Lewis Cass and Jane Breland. Upon his marriage he bought 78 acres of land off the west side of his father's farm. What is now known as the Folley Hill. After the death of his parents he sold his farm and bought the other heirs part of parents farm having already bought 44 acres on north side from Mr. Brooks. Having some children of school age he bought house in town on Navarro Ave. now belonging to a great grandson David Lee Breland. When they formed the first Baptist Church he owned 100 acres of land from S. Carpenter to S. County Line

road. He gave 1 acre to build church on and sold rest to Mr. Ingram. He worked as a carpenter when young building house and barns on Punchard farm and Smith ranch. He was the first deputy sheriff in Mart, a member of the Masonic and Woodmen Lodges, he and Professor Dancer organized the Mart Public School.

3. Lewis Cass Breland, B. Feb. 13, 1855; D. Jan. 12, 1931; M. Dec. 12, 1878 to Jane Breland, B. Dec. 6, 1863; D. Apr. 13, 1945. BU. for both Baptist Cemetery Mart, Tex. had thirteen children; Charley Clark, Runie and Prunie (twins), Fay, Loney, Lewis Ross, Clara Belle, Eugene Carpenter, Allan Harrison, Eloise, Lilly Gladys, Clifton and Mildred four of these died young. M. never

4. Charley Clark, B. Apr. 27, 1880; D. Feb. 2, 1892
4. Runie, B. Sept. 15, 1882; D. — — 1883
4. Eugene Carpenter, B. Aug. 13, 1894; D. Mar. 9, 1910
4. Lily Gladys, B. Aug. 3, 1903; D. May 17, 1910. BU. for all Baptist Cemetery Mart, Texas.

4. Prunie Breland, B. Sept. 15, 1882; D. May —, 1951; M. Jan. 16, 1902 to B. H. Reynolds, B. Feb. 10, 1875; D. July 18, 1933; BU. for both in Laurel Land Cemetery Dallas, Texas had two children Thetis and Breland Herbert.
5. Thetis Reynolds, B. Oct. 29, 1902; D. July 9, 1942; BU. in Laurel Land Cemetery Dallas, Texas M. Crew Woods had no children.

5. Breland Herbert Reynolds, B. Aug. 11, 1913; D. May 30, 1964; BU. in Laurel Land Cemetery Dallas, Texas; M. Aug. 10, 1946 to Doris Gladys Thomas, B. Sept. 8, 1920 had one daughter Patricia Ann.

Page 221 of 240

6. Patricia Ann Reynolds, B. Aug. 14, 1956; M. May 21, 1977 to Donald L. Scott, B. Oct. 21, 1955

Breland 101

4. Fay Breland, B. Feb. 10, 1885; D. Apr. 18, 1965; M. July 26, 1903 to John M. Howard; B. Sept. 20, 1875; D. Aug. 29, 1944; BU. for both Memorial Cemetery Waco, Tex. had five children, Matthew Muriel, Cecil Onetta, John Lewis, Margaret Marie, and Robert Ross.
5. Matthew Muriel Howard, B. June 15, 1906; D. July 10, 1907; BU. Willow Springs Cemetery, Mart, Tex.
5. Cecil Oneita Howard, B. May 24, 1909; M. June 24, 1928 to John Jones Brown, B. Aug. 24, 1904 had two children Howard John and Keith Eugene.
6. Howard John Brown, B. Mar. 22, 1929; M. Sept. 19, 1950 to Gilda Mae Roberts, B. Feb. 25, 1931 had four children.
7. Garry Lynn Brown, B. May 9, 1951.
7. Sharon Patricia Brown, B. Sept. 29, 1953.
7. Paul Howard Brown, B. Jan. 9, 1955.
7. Trevor Anson Brown, B. June 28, 1956.
6. Keith Eugene Brown, B. May 30, 1933; M. Sept. 6, 1952 to Joan Montella Estes, B. Dec. 10, 1932 had three children Susan Kathleen, Stephanie Diane, and Michele Elizabeth.
7. Susan Kathleen Brown, B. Aug. 13, 1953; M. Jan. 6, 1973 to Larry Edward Lain, B. Jan. 8, 1952 had one child.
8. Kristi Michele Lain, B. Oct. 14, 1976.
7. Stephanie Diane Brown, B. Apr. 20, 1956; M. Jan. 6, 1976 to David Michael Clements, B. Sept. 24, 1950 had one child.
8. Timothy David Clements, B. Nov. 15, 1976.
7. Michele Elizabeth Brown, B. Nov. 25, 1960.
5. John Lewis Howard, B. Jan. 1, 1912; M. Oct. 29, 1933 to Maudie Florence Yarborough, B. Jan. 8, 1913; D. June

19, 1972. BU. Memorial Cemetery, Waco, Tex.; had five children. James Arnold, Preston Earl, Julia Ann, Lewis Brent, and Rose Marie.

6. James Arnold Howard, B. Mar. 26, 1935; M. June 28, 1952 to Shirlee Ann Gill, B. May 7, 1938 had four children, Steven Lee, Marcia Lynn, David Jay, and Lisa Ann.
James Arnold later M. July 9, 1974 to Glenda Fay Feagin B. Feb. 21, 1947 Have no children.
7. Steven Lee Howard, B. Aug. 11, 1953; M. June 28, 1974 to Ruth Ann Swimm B. Dec. 3, 1947; have no children.
7. Marcia Lynn Howard, B. Oct. 21, 1954; M. June 14, 1971 to Alan Ross Clapp, B. June 27, 1951 had one child.
8. Stephanie Lynn B. Nov. 13, 1972.
7. David Jay Howard, B. Feb. 24, 1957
7. Lisa Ann Howard, B. Apr. 27, 1961.
6. Preston Earl Howard, B. May 21, 1937; M. May 19, 1968 to Virginia Ruth Guess, B. Feb. 6, 1937 had two children.
7. Wade Robert Gupton, B. Apr. 16, 1963, a son of Virginia Ruth by a previous marriage.
7. Gary Alan Howard, B. July 8, 1971.
6. Julia Ann Howard, B. Dec. 18, 1939; M. Aug. 27, 1955 to Bobby Joe Walker, B. June 5, 1936 had four children. Bobby Joe Jr., Sharon Denise, Jerry Glen and Ronald Lewis.
7. Bobby Joe Walker Jr., B. Oct. 22, 1956.
7. Sharon Denise Walker, B. Apr. 11, 1958; M. Aug. 23, 1974 to Jerry Wayne Dempsey, B. Feb. 26, 1953 had two children. John David and Sharee Denise.
8. John David Dempsey, B. Mar. 25, 1975.

Breland 102

8. Sharee Denise Dempsey, B. Sept. 28, 1976.
7. Jerry Glen Walker, B. Mar. 15, 1960.
7. Ronald Lewis Walker, B. Mar. 21, 1962.
6. Lewis Brent Howard, B. May 1, 1942; M. June 18, 1966 to Mary Frances Sudbury, B. Oct. 12, 1944 had two children.
7. Laura Cherie, B. Feb. 6, 1968.
7. Christopher Brent, B. Apr. 23, 1972.
6. Rose Marie Howard, B. Jan. 26, 1944; M. May 8, 1965 to Harold Edwin Long Jr., B. Aug 26, 1942 had three children.
7. Michael Edwin Long, B. Apr. 11, 1966.
7. Travis Joe Long, B. May 24, 1968.
7. Tracie Nicole Long, B. Apr. 11, 1974.
5. John Lewis Howard, M. Jan. 6, 1978 to Erna Elizabeth Stade, B. July 25, 1908.
5. Margaret Marie Howard, B. July 6, 1916; M. Apr. 5, 1931 to Joseph Weldon Mainard, B. Dec. 8, 1909 had three children Nita Fay, Barry Weldon, and Steven Kent.
6. Nita Fay Mainard, B. Jan. 19, 1932; M. Nov. 20, 1948 to J. C. Rappe, B. July 18, 1928 had four children Donna Margaret, David Jay, Susan Jan, and Joseph Charles.
7. Donna Margaret Rappe, B. July 25, 1949; M. Aug. 27, 1972 to William Bryce McTurnal, B. Aug. 23, 1948 had two children.
8. Heather Marie, B. Sept. 14, 1973.
8. William Matthew, B. Jan. 1, 1976.
7. David Jay Rappe, B. Oct. 11, 1950; M. June 21, 1973 to

- Aensuela Pauline Bossey, B. July 15, 1947 had one child.
8. Jodie Dannel Rappe, B. Nov. 10, 1975
7. Susan Jan Rappe, B. Nov. 23, 1952; M. May __, 1974 to Robert Sides, B. July 23, 1951. Robert having a son Zacchari Flip Sides, B. Dec. 29, 1971, Robert and Susan had two children.
8. Jeremiah David Sides, B. Apr. 25, 1975.
8. Robert Joseph Sides, B. Mar. 9, 1978.
7. Joseph Charles Rappe, B. Mar. 27, 1966.
6. Barry Weldon Mainard, B. Aug. 24, 1937; M. Dec. 31, 1957 to Loretta Gail Carpenter, B. Dec. 4, 1939 had three children.
7. Alyssa Carol Mainard, B. Oct. 14, 1959.
7. Jeffry Scott Mainard, B. Apr. 22, 1964.
7. David Anthony Mainard, B. June 24, 1965
Barry and Loretta were divorced in 1975.
6. Barry Weldon Mainard, M. May 3, 1976 to Mary Dee Chiassen, B. Aug. 25, 1948 and adopting three of Mary Dee's children by a previous marriage.
7. Frankie La Dell, B. Sept. 24, 1966.
7. Billie Jo, B. July 24, 1968.
7. Rachel Marie, B. Aug. 25, 1970.
6. Steven Kent Mainard, B. July 27, 1943; M. Dec. 30, 1966 to Sandra Kay Henson, B. Oct. 24, 1944 and had two children.
7. John Steven Mainard, B. June 16, 1967.
7. Marcy Lynn Mainard, B. July 27, 1971.
6. Steven Kent adopted three children of Sandra Kay Henson by a previous marriage.
7. Shari Kay, B. June 29, 1963.
7. Gregory, B. Feb. 22, 1962.
5. Robert Ross Howard, B. July 22, 1918; M. Sept. 24, 1938

Breland 103

to Mildred Maurice Ward, B. June 2, 1922 had one daughter Emma Faye.

6. Emma Faye Howard, B. Dec. 27, 1940; M. Jan. 25, 1958 to Tommie Wayne Cooke, Apr. 12, 1938 had two children.
7. Carolyn Christine Cooke, B. Mar. 23, 1959.
7. Timothy Ross Cooke, B. Sept. 6, 1962.
4. Loney Breland, B. Apr. 24, 1887; D. Apr. 5, 1953; M. Sept. 17, 1911 to Will W. Parker, B. Mar. —; 1881; D. July —; 1929; BU. for both Mart Cemetery, Mart, Tex. had five children; Janice Loney, William Benson, Raymond Ross and Philip Richard (were twins), and Dorothy Ann.
5. Janice Loney Parker, B. Apr. 28, 1912; M. May 5, 1928 to Waldo L. Strickhausen, B. May 4, 1909 had four children, Waldo L. Jr., Billie Jo, Warren J., and Jeanette Marie.
6. Waldo L. Strickhausen Jr., B. Feb. 4, 1930; M. Aug. 20, 1966 to Charlotte Barnes, B. Feb. 21, 1937 had one daughter by previous marriage.
7. Barbara Jean Strickhausen, B. Mar. 4, 1954.
6. Billie Jo Strickhausen, B. Dec. 28, 1933; M. Feb. 7, 1959 to Robert Diehl, B. Feb. 6, 1937 had four children Linda Fae, Jackie Vernon, Bryan Keith, and David Wayne.
7. Linda Fae Diehl, B. July 27, 1951; M. Sept. 3, 1970 to Louis Matejek, B. Jan. 8, 1951 had one son.
8. Matthew L. Matejek, B. Mar. 24, 1977.
7. Jackie Vernon Diehl, B. Feb. 10, 1954; D. May 27, 1964 BU. League City Cemetery League City, Tex.
7. Bryan Keith Diehl, B. Oct. 20, 1959.
7. David Wayne Diehl, B. June 18, 1961.

6. Warren J. Strickhausen, B. June 28, 1939; M. Sept. 5, 1964 to Peggy Clute, B. May 1, 1943 had three children.
7. Warren J. Strickhausen Jr., B. Sept. 2, 1970.
7. Phillip M. Strickhausen, B. Aug. 7, 1973.
7. Leslie Ruth Strickhausen, B. Feb. 22, 1977.
6. Jeanette Marie Strickhausen, B. Mar. 4, 1940; M. July 16, 1960 to Patrick Huitt, B. Jan. 8, 1941 had two children.
7. Patrick Huitt Jr., B. Aug. 24, 1961.
7. Janice Mae Huitt, B. Jan. 27, 1970.
5. William Benson Parker, B. Jan. 26, 1914; M. Aug. 9, 1953 to Martha Bernier, B. Oct. 9, 1925.
5. Raymond Ross Parker, B. June 8, 1916; M. Dec. 5, 1939 to Joyce Clarice Martelli, B. Dec. 25, 1913 had one daughter Joan.
6. Joan Parker, B. Sept. 23, 1949.
5. Philip Richard Parker, B. June 8, 1916; M. Sept. 19, 1952 to Alveda Crabtree, B. June 10, 1914; D. Apr. 13, 1963; BU. Forest Park East Cemetery Houston, Tex. had no children.
5. Dorothy Ann Parker, B. Feb. 25, 1925; M. July 24, 1942 to Eugene Alfred Jordan, B. Mar. 15, 1923 had two children, Janet Jean and Eugene Alfred Jr.
6. Janet Jean Jordan, B. Mar. 13, 1947; M. Feb. 27, 1965 to Jerald Lee Hood, B. July 3, 1946 had three children Lea-Ann, Marvean Marie, and Jerald Lee (were twins)
7. Lea-Ann Hood, B. Feb. 10, 1966.
7. Marvean Marie Hood, B. Jan. 6, 1970.
7. Jerald Lee Hood, B. Jan. 6, 1970; D. Jan. 8, 1970; BU. Houston, Tex.
6. Eugene Alfred Jordan Jr., B. Sept. 23, 1948; M. Nov. 9,

Breland 104

- 1971 to Emma Lavonne Rutherford, B. June 21, 19__
had three daughters.
7. Lavonne Monique Jordan, B. Aug. 15, 1973.
 7. Teresa Lynn Jordan, B. Jan. 14, 1975.
 7. Emma Rebecca Jordan, B. Mar. 7, 1976.
-
5. Dorothy Ann (Parker) Jordan, M. Jan. 27, 1961 to Joseph Estelle White, B. Sept. 12, 1909 had no children.
 4. Lewis Ross Breland, B. July 30, 1889; D. May 29, 1975; M. July 2, 1925 to Cornelia Burke, B. Dec. 8, 1898; D. Feb. 26, 1944; BU. for both Mart Cemetery Mart, Tex. had three children, Eleanor, Margaret and Ralph. After death of Cornelia, Lewis Ross M. Jan. 20, 1951 to Ruth Hendricks, B. June 4, 1907, she resides in Mangum, Okla.
 5. Eleanor Breland, B. Aug. 22, 1928; D. Aug. 22, 1928; BU. Mart Cemetery Mart, Tex.
 5. Margaret Breland, B. Mar. 8, 1930; M. Aug. 14, 1954 to Earl Gilmore, B. Sept. 7, 1930 had three children Larry Ross, John Winston, and Shelly Louise.
 6. Larry Ross Gilmore, B. Sept. 10, 1957; M. Aug. 27, 1977 to Michael Marie Landon, B. Nov. 20, 1950.
 6. John Winston Gilmore, B. Aug. 16, 1963.
 6. Shelly Louise Gilmore, B. Apr. 6, 1967.
 5. Ralph Breland, B. Aug. 14, 1933; D. Apr. 2, 1953 BU. Mart Cemetery Mart, Tex.
 4. Clara Belle Breland, B. Apr. 18, 1892; D. June 3, 1947; M. Mar. 21, 1911 to Jessie Richard Hill, B. ____; D. Feb. 27, 1920, BU. Sulphur Springs, Tex.; had three children. Jessie Lorraine, Edward Eugene, and Richard Gordon.
 5. Jessie Lorraine Hill, B. May 12, 1912; M. Aug. 8, 1932 to Upton Barnard B. July 15, 1910 had two children. Michael Upton and Anthony Eugene.
 6. Michael Upton Barnard, B. Mar. 25, 1940; M. June 12, 1959 to Lucie Ann Gaston, B. Dec. 20, 1938 had two children.
 7. Mark David Barnard, B. Aug. 1, 1967.
 7. Andrea Lynn Barnard, B. Apr. 3, 1976.
 6. Anthony Eugene Barnard, B. Apr. 25, 1951; M. May 22, 1976 to Cheryl Patricia Woods, B. June 12, 1946 in Perth Western Australia, had one child.
 7. Kelley Anne Barnard, B. Oct. 26, 1977.
 5. Edward Eugene Hill, B. Mar. 5, 1914; M. Oct. 4, 1936 to Gladys Estelle Lowe, B. Oct. 2, 1914 had one child Sharon Lea.
 6. Sharon Lea Hill, B. Feb. 15, 1948; M. July 1, 1966 to John Lingo, B. Apr. 14, 1947 had one child.
 7. Beverly Ann Lingo, B. Mar. 25, 1970.
 6. Sharon Lea (Hill) Lingo later M. Nov. 11, 1972 to Robert Allison, B. Jan. 2, 1949.
 5. Richard Gordon Hill, B. Mar. 25, 1919; D. July 15, 1942 in the air force at Walla Walla Wash. in plane crash, BU. Mart Cemetery, Mart, Texas; never M.
 5. Clara Belle (Breland) Hill, M. Feb. 3, 1922 to Ignatius George Wisnewski, B. Dec. 20, 1886 in Posen, Poland; D. May 4, 1957. BU. for both Mart Cemetery Mart, Tex. had three children, Mary Louise, Lillian Aileen and Leslie George.
 5. Mary Louise Wisnewski, B. Jan. 20, 1924; M. never.
 5. Lillian Aileen Wisnewski, B. Jan. 24, 1926; D. June 5, 1947, BU. Mart Cemetery, Mart, Tex. M. to Arthur

Breland 105

- Bennett, B. May 28, 1922; D. Feb. 18, 1966 had one child.
6. Jennifer Dale Bennett, B. Aug. 21, 1944; D. May 31, 1947 BU. Mart Cemetery, Mart, Tex.
5. Leslie George Wisnewski, B. Jan. 10, 1931; D. May 31, 1947; BU. Mart Cemetery, Mart, Tex. Clara Belle, Lillian Aileen, Leslie George and Jennifer were killed in a car wreck.
4. Allan Harrison Breland for some unknown reason changed his last name to Breeland. Allan Harrison Breeland, B. Oct. 13, 1897; D. Aug. 21, 1961 BU. Mart Cemetery, Mart, Tex. M. Jan. 25, 1928 to Mabel Strange, B. Aug. 28, 1902 had three children. Lewis Cass, Allan Harrison Jr. and Barbara.
5. Lewis Cass Breeland, B. July 14, 1930; M. Sept. 13, 1951 to Beverly Pinno, B. Nov. 26, 1933 had one son David Lee.
6. David Lee Breeland, B. Dec. 9, 1953; M. Jan. 25, 1975 to Patricia Ann Rutkoski, B. Jan. 25, 1955.
5. Allan Harrison Breeland, B. Aug. 1, 1934; M. Frances Dixon who had four children by a previous marriage; with one, Kevin Dixon changing his name legally to Kevin Breeland.
Allan H. Jr. and Francis had no children.
5. Barbara Breeland, B. Dec. 28, 1935; M. Dec. 20, 1958 to Merlin Ellsworth Morrow, B. Oct. 12, 1936 had one daughter Lu Ann.
6. Lu Ann Morrow, B. May 12, 1965.
5. Allan H. Breeland, Jr. M. Sept. 20, 1977 to Sarah Ann Case, B. Oct. 31, 1944 she had two sons.
4. Eloyse Breland, B. Apr. 10, 1900; D. Sept. 28, 1968, M. Oct. 16, 1926 to Alvin Terrell Coker Sr., B. Nov. 9, 1891 D. Aug. 11, 1972. BU. for both Mart Cemetery, Mart, Tex. had three children. Bettye Joy, Alva Jane and Alvin Terrell Jr.
5. Bettye Joy Coker, B. Oct. 18, 1928; D. May 2, 1973, BU. Mart Cemetery, Mart, Tex. M. Oct. 24, 1947 to Roy Laverne Hess, B. Aug. 24, 1929 had two children. Randall Lynn and Jana Laverne.
6. Randall Lynn Hess, B. Oct. 2, 1948; M. Dec. 20, 1970 to Linda Christoff, B. Nov. 3, 1949 had one child.
7. Philip Lawrence Hess, B. Aug. 6, 1974.
6. Jana Laverne Hess, B. Oct. 19, 1952; M. Dec. 23, 1971 to Mike Simpson B. Oct. 15, 1949 had one child, Kecia Ceylon.
7. Kecia Ceylon Simpson, B. Aug. 11, 1972.
5. Alva Jane Coker, B. Sept. 6, 1930; M. June 16, 1954 to Edward Tate Lowe, B. Oct. 2, 1925 had two children. Stephen Edward and Regina Anne.
6. Stephen Edward Lowe, B. Mar. 10, 1955; M. June 21, 1975 to Sharon Kathryn Naughton, B. Feb. 1, 1956.
6. Regina Anne Lowe, B. Jan. 11, 1961.
5. Alvin Terrell Coker Jr., B. Aug. 15, 1933; M. Dec. 24, 1951 to Mary Jane Hardwick, B. Sept. 22, 1933 had two children. Terry Jane and Sharon Kay.
6. Terry Jane Coker, B. Mar. 5, 1956; M. July 3, 1976 to John Wesley Sansom, B. Oct. 26, 1949
6. Sharon Kay Coker, B. Dec. 24, 1961.

Breland 106

4. Clifton Breland, B. June 14, 1905; M. Aug. 1, 1924 to Marie Storey, B. Mar. 9, 1908 had no children.
4. Mildred Breland, B. Dec. 10, 1907; M. May 16, 1938 to Claude E. Collier, B. Feb. 1, 1903; D. Apr. 4, 1964 BU. Mart Cemetery, Mart, Tex. had one daughter, Judye.
5. Judye Collier, B. Apr. 10, 1939; M. Apr. 3, 1957 to Curtis Summers, B. Nov. 5, 1935 had three children. Larry Kirk, Clayton Scott and Claudia Leanne.
6. Larry Kirk Summers, B. Sept. 28, 1958; M. Mar. 11, 1977 to Suzy Burleson, B. June 6, 1956 had one daughter, Heather Rene.
7. Heather Rene Summers, B. July 2, 1977.
6. Clayton Scott Summers, B. May 13, 1960.
6. Claudia Leanne Summers, B. Feb. 11, 1968.
3. Mary Matilda Breland, B. June 16, 1857; D. Feb. 12, 1947; M. Nov. 9, 1875 to Evan Darcus Easter, B. Mar. 8, 1855, D. Dec. 18, 1909; BU. for both Albany, Tex. Cemetery, had eight children, William Thomas, Frank, Ernest, Jeanie Blanche, Horace, Clarence, Evan, and Minnie.
4. William Thomas Easter, B. Jan. 11, 1877; D. June 19, 1935; M. July 12, 1899 to Suzie Emma Squire, B. May 28, 1879; D. June 19, 1935. Both killed in a tornado at Ralls, Tex. BU. for both Cemetery Ralls, Tex. had ten children, Willie E., Gladys, Walter, Gertrude, Blanche, Arthur Carl, Loyd, Louise, Thelma, and Robert.
5. Willie E. Easter, B. Feb. 20, 1901; M. Mar. 10, 1932 to Beth M. Evatt, B. May 10, 1905 had one child.
6. William Duane Easter, B. Feb. 10, 1933; M. No.
5. Gladys Easter, B. Jan. 14, 1905; M. Apr. 9, 1923 to David

Clark, B. Oct. 14, 1900 had nine children, Samuel Marvin, David William, La Roy Phillip, Frank Browning, Eva Sue, Fred Eugene, Patricia Ann, Terry Lynne, and Janet June.

6. Samuel Marvin Clark, B. July 29, 1927; M. Sept. 17, 1947 to Johnnie Mae Gibson, B. Oct. 26, 1930 had two children.
7. Michael Barry Clark, B. Aug. 20, 1948.
7. Cynthia Lorraine Clark, B. July 30, 1951.
6. David William Clark, B. Aug. 20, 1931; M. June 1, 1964 to Mary Napier, B. — — —, divorced 1966 had no children.
6. La Roy Phillip Clark, B. Aug. 12, 1933; M. Feb. 11, 1963 to Betty Morgan Dees, B. — — —, had two children.
7. Felicia Marie Clark, B. Oct. 2, 1963.
7. Kathleen Ann Clark, B. Nov. 28, 1964, Verdun, France.
6. Frank Browning Clark, B. Jan. 1, 1937; M. Apr. 29, — to Carol Jane Borg, B. — — —, had one child.
7. Kurtis Browning Clark, B. — — —
Frank Browning Clark remarried — — — to — — — B. — — —, had two children.
7. Marilyn Cudd (Holman) Clark, B. July 2, 1960.
7. Gregory Richard Clark, B. Aug. 12, 1961.
6. Eva Sue Clark, B. Nov. 31, 1940; M. Dec. 23, 1964 to Wayne Carroll Tuhett, B. — — — had one child.
7. Denise Diane Clark, B. May 15, 1966.
6. Fred Eugene Clark, B. June 11, 1942; M. No.
6. Patricia Ann Clark, B. Aug. 4, 1948; M. ^{Page 117 of 240} — — —, to Gerry Dufour, B. — — —, had three children.
7. Julie Ann Dufour, B. July 17, 1966.
7. Jamison Clark Dufour, B. June 26, 1969.

Breland 107

7. Nicole Dufour, B. Feb. 28, 1970.
6. Terry Lynne Clark, B. Feb. 2, 1946; M. Dec. 27, 1964 to Morris Carroll Grass, B. — — —, had four children.
7. Deborah Ann Grass, B. Jan. 28, 1966.
7. Wendy Suzanne Grass, B. Apr. 28, 1969.
7. Carol Lynn Grass, B. Nov. 27, 1971.
7. Jeffory Michael Grass, B. Jan. 19, 1974.
6. Janet Jane Clark, B. Dec. 29, 1948, M. June 26, — to James Allan Kaufman, B. — — — had three children.
7. — — — Kaufman, B. Jan 22, 1967.
7. — — — Kaufman, B. June 15, 1969.
7. John David Kaufman, B. Dec. 28, 1974.
5. Walter Thomas Easter, B. Feb. 14, 1906; M. Dec. 22, 1923 to Flora Mozella Savage, B. Aug. 11, 1905; D. July 15, 1971 BU. — — — had three children, James Thomas, Mary Alice, and Bobby Sue.
5. Walter Thomas Easter, M. July 11, 1975 to Mrs. Minnie Fay Thomas, B. — — —
6. James Thomas Easter, B. Mar. 10, 1925; M. Jan. 22, 1944 to Mary Arnell Parker, B. Mar. 19, 1927 had five children, James David, Linda Florene, Sheryl Elaine, Nina Fay, and Nona Kay.
7. James David Easter, B. Sept. 24, 1945; M. Jan. 7, 1966 to Patricia Davis Clark, B. Oct. 13, 1945 had two children.
8. Laurie Easter, B. Jan. 28, 1964.
8. Christina Renee Easter, B. Aug. 3, 1973.
7. Linda Florene Easter, B. Mar. 21, 1947; M. July 19, 1963 to Donald Leroy Carper, B. — — — had three children.
8. Donna Darleen Carper, B. Oct. 10, 1964.
8. James Darren Carper, B. Sept. 7, 1966.

8. Rebecca Diane Carper, B. Aug. 17, 1968.
7. Sheryl Elaine Easter, B. July 6, 1950; M. Oct. 17, 1970 to Raymond Cox, B. May 13, 1939 had three children John David Ray, Trudy Anne, and Tracy Arnell (twins)
8. John David Ray, B. Mar. 8, 1969.
8. Trudy Anne Cox, B. Apr. 13, 1974.
8. Tracy Arnell, B. Apr. 13, 1974.
7. Nina Fay Easter, B. Jan. 25, 1956; M. Dec. 23, 1972 to Johnnie Lee Chitwood, B. May 15, 1947 had two children.
8. Justin Thomas Chitwood, B. June 5, 1974.
8. Travis Jan Chitwood, B. Feb. 19, 1976.
7. Nona Kay Easter, B. Jan. 25, 1956; M. June 21, 1975 to Aurthur Wayne Roach, B. June 23, 1947 had one child.
8. Joel Ray Roach, B. Sept. 9, 1976.
6. Mary Alice Easter, B. May 25, 1934; M. Jan. 22, 1954 to Dwayne Lawrence Scott, B. May 1, 1928 had one child.
7. Gary Lynn Scott, B. Aug. 12, 1956.
6. Bobbie Sue Easter, B. Oct. 12, 1940; M. Dec. 2, 1960 to David Pendleton Hill, B. June 28, 1943 had three children.
7. Doris Ann Hill, B. May 20, 1961.
7. Lewis Lee Hill, B. Feb. 23, 1964.
7. Susie Othella Hill, B. Jan. 11, 1966.
5. Gertrude Easter, B. Aug. 17, 1907; M. Dec. 4, 1926 to Othal A. Savage, B. Oct. 14, 1903 had nine children Barnie Bob, Wanda Ruth, Donald Max, Avis Ilene, Othal A. Jr., Jerry Thomas, Linda Lou, Patsy Ann, and Royce Wayne.

- Page 228 of 240
6. Barnie Bob Savage, B. Jan. 22, 1928; M. July 15, 1950 to — — —, B. — — — had two children.

Breland 108

7. Carolyn Savage, B. Sept. 16, 1951.
7. Barnie Edward Savage, B. May 22, 1954.
6. Wanda Ruth Savage, B. July 18, 1929; M. June 1, 1951 to _____, B. _____, had no children.
6. Donald Max Savage, B. Mar. 31, 1931; M. June 1, 1951 to Thelma _____, B. _____, had two children.
7. Jeff Savage, B. Oct. 15, 1963.
7. Kevin Savage, B. Apr. 29, 1973.
6. Avis Ilene Savage, B. Feb. 23, 1933; M. _____ to _____, B. _____ had no children.
6. Othal A. Savage Jr., B. May 4, 1936; M. Nov. 30, 1957 to Darla _____, B. _____ had five children.
7. Mike Savage, B. June 19, 1959.
7. Mark Savage, B. Oct. 14, 1960.
7. Milinda Savage, B. Nov. 2, 1964.
7. Patrick Savage, B. Apr. 23, 1969.
7. Paul Savage, B. Oct. 10, 1970.
6. Jerry Thomas Savage, B. Dec. 27, 1937; M. Sept. 23, 1960 to Marlene _____, B. _____ had two children.
7. Tommy Savage, B. Sept. 16, 1961.
7. Lorrie Savage, B. June 4, 1963.
6. Linda Lou Savage, B. June 20, 1941; M. July 16, 1960 to Duane Rosson, B. _____ had three children.
7. Donna Rosson, B. Aug. 21, 1962.
7. Timothy Rosson, B. Aug. 14, 1964.
7. Sussane Rosson, B. Apr. 10, 1970.
6. Patsy Ann Savage, B. Apr. 25, 1943; M. July 18, 1960 to Willie Lawson, B. _____ had four children.
7. Shellie Lawson, B. Mar. 16, 1961.
7. De Lawson, B. May 20, 1964.

7. Shelia Lawson, B. Jan. 20, 1966.
7. Shawn Lawson, B. Feb. 3, 1970.
6. Royce Wayne Savage, B. Aug. 12, 1946; M. July 29, 1969 to Norma _____, B. _____ had two children.
7. Larry Savage, B. Feb. 18, 1970.
7. Carl Savage, B. Apr. 11, 1974.
5. Leona Blanche Easter, B. Jan 1, 1909; D. Aug. 18, 1952; BU. _____, M. June 26, 1925 to Willie Richard Dunlap, B. July 30, 1901; D. Dec. 14, 1976; BU. _____, had five children, Roy L., Willie Ruth, Mary Lou, Franklin Easter, and Leona Marie.
6. Roy L. Dunlap, B. Aug. 15, 1926; M. Jan. 29, 1950 to Riley Faye Butler, B. Apr. 14, 1931 had one child.
7. Roy Joe Dunlap, B. Apr. 9; _____.
6. Willie Ruth Dunlap, B. Apr. 13, 1928; M. May 26, 1947 to Nolan Mayfield Butler, B. Dec. 26, 1923 had two children Larry Dale and Thelma Elaine.
7. Larry Dale Butler, B. Nov. 22, 1951; M. May 18, 1974 to Rhonda Dean Reid, B. July 14, 1952 had no children.
7. Thelma Elaine Butler, B. Oct. 8, 1954; M. Dec. 26, 1976 to Gary Wayne Foraster, B. Aug. 4, 1953 had no children.
6. Mary Lou Dunlap, B. Mar. 20, 1932; M. Feb. 3, 1950 to John Arthur New, B. _____ had three children Mary Sue, Stanely Lynn, and Julie Ann.
7. Mary Sue New, B. Nov. 24, 1950; M. May 27, 1973 to Kenneth Ronald Adamson, B. May 19, 1950 had no children.
7. Stanley Lynn New, B. Oct. 11, 1952; M. Jan. 20, 1975 to Carolyn Elrod, B. Oct. 10, 1952 had no children.

Breland 109

7. Julie Ann New, B. Mar. 8, 1955; M. May 17, 1971 to
Elfredio Garza Jr., B. — — — had one child.
8. John Phillip Garza, B. June 26, 1975.
6. Franklin Easter Dunlap, B. Apr. 14, 1933; M. Apr. 9,
1961 to Adelaida Agenes Archuleta, B. Dec. 25, 1942
had two children.
7. Luann Benita Dunlap, B. Feb. 7, 1962.
7. Andrew John Dunlap, B. Aug. 3, 1965.
6. Leona Marie Dunlap, B. Nov. 21, 1934; M. Dec. 18, 1953
to Harold Leon Brock, B. Mar. 8, 1936 had two children
Richard Harold and Leona Carol.
7. Richard Harold Brock, B. July 20, 1954.
7. Leona Carol Brock, B. Aug. 15, 1957; M. June 1, 1975 to
Michael Quill Ferguson, B. Sept. 28, 1953 had no chil-
dren.
5. Arthur Carl Easter, B. Apr. 29, 1911; M. Sept. 19, 1931
to Wilma Moneta Green, B. Mar. 15, 1915 had four
children.
6. Willie Carl Easter, B. Oct. 26, 1932; M. Dec. 20, 1950 to
Whynona Doris Schluter, B. Apr. 9, 1934 had one child
William Craig.
7. William Craig Easter, B. Oct. 9, 1956; M. Apr. 1, 1977 to
Tama Lynn Mercer, B. July 15, 1957 had no children.
6. Bobbie Lee Easter, B. Aug. 27, 1935; M. Oct. 15, 1956 to
Betsy Ellen Kelley; B. July 26, 1940 had three children.
7. Moneta Elizabeth Easter, B. July 28, 1958.
7. Betsy Ellen Easter, B. Nov. 21, 1960.
7. Robert Dean Easter, Nov. 9, 1964.
6. Guy Tom Easter, B. Apr. 23, 1939; M. — — 1963 to
Patricia — — — B. — — — had two children.

7. Tye Steve Easter, B. July 27, 1964.
7. Bunny Easter, B. July 10, 1968.
Guy Tom remarried — — — to Carol — — —.
6. Arthur Carl Easter Jr., B. July 31, 1945; M. Oct. 13,
1968 to Beverly Jane Arnold, B. Jan. 1, 1950 had two
children.
7. Georgiann Easter, B. Mar. 24, 1970.
7. Jennifer Dawn Easter, B. Dec. 28, 1973.
5. Loyd Easter, B. Jan. 29, 1912; D. Feb. — 1976; BU.
— — —, M. — — — to Elsie Hodges Easter, B. — —
— — — had three children.
6. Pete Easter, B. — — —.
6. Don Easter, B. — — —.
6. June Easter, B. — — —.
5. Louise Easter, B. Aug. 2, 1914; M. July 18, 1931 to
Derrell Lee Green, B. Apr. 30, 1909 had seven children
Billie Odean, Bobby Ray, Bertie Lee, Ruth — — —,
Frances Yvonne, Nelda Louise, and Derrell Lee Jr.
6. Billie Odean Green, B. Sept. 1, 1932; M. — — 1952 to
Bennie Silham, B. — — — had one child, Marina.
7. Marina Silham, B. June 5, 1954; M. — — — to
— — — Skidmore, B. — — —.
6. Bobby Ray Green, B. Oct. 16, 1934; M. Apr. 16, 1954 to
Ernestine Cambell, B. — — — had five children.
7. Bobbette (Green) Walker, B. Mar. 12, 1957.
7. Daenan Green, B. Dec. 23, 1959.
7. Bruce Green, B. May 17, 1962.
7. David Green, B. Apr. 15, 1963.
7. Brian Green, B. June 8, 1967.
6. Bobby Ray Green, M. Sept. 2, 1977 to Annette Packer,
B. — — —.

6. Bertie Lee Green, B. Dec. 1, 1936; M. Dec. 14, 1954 to

Breland 110

- Bob McCarthy, B. — — — had five children.
7. Sandra Gail (McCarthy) Nichols, B. Dec. 31, 1957.
 7. Debbie ——— McCarthy, B. Mar. 11, 1962.
 7. Bobbie Jo McCarthy, B. Mar. 2, 19—.
 7. Phillip McCarthy; B. Nov. 27, 1963.
 7. Gary Lee McCarthy, B. Dec. 4, 1955; D. — — 1972.
 6. Ruth Green, B. Feb. 2, 1939; M. — — — to Carl Vernon, B. — — — had three children Tonya, Sheri, and Carla Sue.
 7. Tonya Vernon, B. June 5, 1958; M. — — — to ——— Wright, B. — — —.
 7. Sheri Vernon, B. Jan. 23, 1959; M. May 28, 1976 to Eddie Whitten, B. — — — had one child.
 8. Thomas Lee Whitten, B. Mar. 5, 1977.
 7. Carla Sue Vernon, B. June 21, 1960.
 6. Ruth Green, M. Jan. 9, 1974 to Clyde Ivie, B. — — — had one child.
 7. Clyde Ivie Jr., B. Oct. 2, 1974.
 6. Frances Yvonne Green, B. May 30, 1940; M. — — 1964 to Hamilton Murphy, B. — — — had one child.
 7. Loyd Kevin Murphy; B. Oct. 18, 1965.
 6. Frances Yvonne (Green) (Murphy); M. July —, 1969 to Max Gray, B. — — — had two children.
 7. Darla Michelle Gray, B. June 17, 1970.
 7. Eric Glen Gray, B. Nov. 7, 1972.
 6. Nelda Louise Green, B. Mar. 13, 1943; M. — — 1961 to Robert Roberts B. — — — had one child.
 7. Leslie Ann Roberts, B. July 3, 1963.
 6. Nelda Louise (Green) (Roberts), M. Nov. — — to Bob Howard, B. — — —.
 6. Derrell Lee Green Jr., B. May 28, 1944; M. May 26, 1964 to Judy Fay Hand, B. — — — had two children.

7. Jeffery Don Green, B. Mar. 30, 1965.
7. Jason Dan Green, B. July 18, 1973.
5. Robert Easter, B. Nov. 27, 1917; D. — — 1932.
5. Thelma Florene Easter, B. Sept. 28, 1919; M. July 30, 1938 to Urges Burtron Robinson, B. May 9, 1920 had two children Della Sue and Mary Evelyn.
6. Della Sue Robinson, B. Feb. 20, 1940; M. Feb. 17, 1957 to Ivan Lee Chron, B. Nov. 21, 1938 had three children.
7. Curtis Lee Chron, B. Oct. 7, 1957.
7. Kevin Allen Chron, B. Dec. 9, 1958.
7. Sheila Renee Chron, B. Jan. 11, 1963.
6. Mary Evelyn Robinson, B. July 4, 1941; M. Apr. 27, 1958 to Darrel Joy Dunn, B. May 11, 1941 had three children.
7. Philip Blane Dunn, B. Nov. 14, 1958.
7. Pamela Suzye Dunn, B. Oct. 6, 1959.
7. Jeffry Brian Dunn, B. Nov. 21, 1960.
6. Mary Evelyn (Robinson) Dunn, M. May 23, 1973 to Mickey Monk, B. June 9, 1934 had no children.
4. Frank Easter B. — — 1878; D. — — 1954; BU. ———; M. Jan. 2, 1901 to Hallenea Vick B. — — — had one child.
5. Howard Easter B. — — —; M. — — — to Lola ———; B. — — —.
4. Ernest Easter B. — — 1881; D. — — 1908; BU. ———; M. — — — to Etta Lawrence; B. — — — had no children.
4. Horace Easter. all information X.
4. Clarence Easter, B. June 28, 1887; D. Sept. 28, 1961; BU. Albany, Tex.; M. Apr. 10, 1910 to Bessie Bell Rice,

Breland 111

- B. Jan. 22, 1891 had three children Evan D., Vivian Murrie, and Clarence Jr.
5. Evan D. Easter, B. Mar. 21, 1913.
5. Vivian Murrie Easter, B. Sept. 14, 1918; M. Sept. 20, 1951 to Maxine Williams, B. _____ had two children.
6. Robert E. Easter, B. Feb. 9, 1954.
6. James R. Easter, B. Nov. 14, 1956.
5. Clarence Easter Jr., B. Apr. 17, 1920; D. Nov. 4, 1953.
4. Evan Easter, B. Jan. 13, 1889; D. Nov. 8, 1950; M. _____ to Myrtese Lou Ellen Miers, B. Mar. 13, 1891; D. Dec. 21, 1958; BU. for both Elmwood Memorial Park Abilene, Tex. had eleven children Mary Alene, Juanita, Gilbert, Mary Beth, Patricia Mozelle, Aubrey, Sammie Faye, Dorothy Ann, Rosie Lee, Nell Dean, and Millie Jean.
5. Mary Alene Easter, B. Sept. 3, 1913; M. Apr. 1, 1934 to Henry Thomas Lambert, B. Mar. 26, 1909; D. July 11, 1970; BU. Rose Hill Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tex. had one child, Donald Ralph.
6. Donald Ralph Lambert, B. Oct. 17, 1935; M. Apr. 29, 1961 to Barbara Elaine Boots, B. Apr. 4, 1937 had three children.
7. Mitchell Curtis Lambert, B. Sept. 15, 1957.
7. Don Travenor Lambert, B. Oct. 20, 1962.
7. Chris Thomas Lambert, B. Nov. 28, 1964.
5. Juanita Easter, B. Jan. 26, 1915; M. Mar. 15, 1931 to James Ralph Hayward, B. Mar. 15, 1911 had one child.
6. Jimmie Carolyn Hayward, B. Jan. 13, 1933; M. _____ to Perry Orlds, B. Oct. 14, 1933 had two children.
7. Denna Elane Orlds, B. Jan. 6, 1960.
7. John Perry Orlds, B. July 1, 1961.
5. Gilbert Easter, B. Oct. 29, 1917; D. Oct. 9, 1974; BU. Hillcrest Memorial Park Dallas, Tex.; M. July 18, 1938 to Verna Brooks, B. Apr. 7, 1922 had one child Don Gilbert.
6. Don Gilbert Easter, B. Nov. 11, 1941; M. _____ to La Vada Elaine Colquitt, B. Jan. 15, 1942 had two children.
7. Dona Gail Easter, B. Jan. 3, 1961.
7. Melaine Elaine Easter, B. July 4, 1964.
5. Mary Beth Easter, B. Aug. 27, 1920; M. _____ to Alfred Sanders, B. Dec. 9, 1905 had one child.
6. Alfred Evan Sanders, B. Nov. 29, 1953.
5. Patricia Mozelle Easter, B. Aug. 17, 1922; M. _____ to Clifford Powell, B. Oct. 16, 1919 had one child Carolyn Jean.
6. Carolyn Jean Powell, B. Mar. 9, 1950; M. _____ to Don Dollar, B. Apr. 15, 1945 had two children.
7. Cadona Nicole Dollar, B. Mar. 17, 1973.
7. Carolyn Donette Dollar, B. Dec. 31, 1975.
5. Aubrey Easter, B. July 22, 1923; M. _____ to Dortha Armstrong, B. Nov. 27, 1928; D. Aug. 29, 1969; BU. Eastland Memorial Park, had three children Shirley Ann, Jimmie Lee, and Betty Sue.
6. Shirley Ann Easter, B. Aug. 25, 1944; M. _____ to Mike Lisenbee, B. July 2, 1941 had three children.
7. Cynthia Ann Lisenbee, B. Aug. 8, 1960.
7. Susan Kay Lisenbee, B. Apr. 16, 1964.
7. Kenneth Wayne Lisenbee, B. May 15, 1966. Shirley Ann now married to Y. C. Lance, B. Aug. 7, 1934.
6. Jimmy Lee Easter, B. Aug. 24, 1945; M. _____ to Carolyn McKelvain, B. Oct. 25, 1945 had two children.

Breland 112

7. Dana Lea Easter, B. Aug. 21, 1967.
7. Clinton James Easter, B. Oct. 25, 1968.
6. Betty Sue Easter, B. Aug. 8, 1947; M. _____ to Truly Earl, B. Mar. 4, 1947 had one child.
7. Alton Craig Earl, B. Mar. 28, 1969.
6. Betty Sue (Easter) Earl, M. _____ to Harold Anthony Smith, B. July 3, 1946 had two children.
7. Harold Anthony Smith Jr., B. Dec. 25, 1970.
7. Dennis Wayne Smith, B. June 1, 1973.
5. Sammie Faye Easter, B. Sept. __, 1925; M. _____ to Casey Green, B. Jan. 12, 1912 had five children Linda Faye, Mary Ann, Peggy Lou, Wanda Sue, and Tommy Joe.
6. Linda Faye Green, B. Apr. 7, 1944; M. _____ to Charles Reed, B. Sept. 28, 1942 had three children Sherry Faye, Glenda Christine, and David Glenn.
7. Sherry Faye Reed, B. Feb. 13, 1965.
7. Glenda Christine Reed, B. May 12, 1969.
7. David Glenn Reed, B. Apr. 12, 1973.
6. Mary Ann Green, B. July 23, 1947; M. _____ to Jimmy Gracy, B. July 22, 1947 had two children.
7. Kenneth James Gracy, B. Dec. 24, 1967.
7. Stephanie Gayle Gracy, B. Apr. 7, 1972.
6. Peggy Lou Green, B. Oct. 5, 1949.
6. Wanda Sue Green, B. June 21, 1953.
6. Tommy Joe Green, B. Aug. 13, 1967.
5. Dorothy Ann Easter, B. Nov. 3, 1927, M. Apr. 7, 1946 to Robert Moran B. May 25, 1924 had three children John Stanley, Patricia Ann, and Pamela Joyce.
6. John Stanley Moran, B. Mar. 25, 1947; M. _____ to Lacrica Atkins, B. Dec. 18, 1954 had one child.

7. John Stanley Moran Jr., B. June 22, 1972.
6. Patricia Ann Moran, B. Feb. 10, __; M. _____ to Al Mitchell, B. Apr. 20, 1948.
6. Pamela Joyce Moran, B. Dec. 11, 1955.
5. Rosie Lee Easter, B. Dec. 4, 1931; M. _____ to Weldon Mayhew, B. Aug. 15, 1923 had two children Donna Gay and Paula Kay.
6. Donna Gay Mayhew, B. Jan. 13, 1954; M. _____ to Mike Derden, B. Aug. 21, 1953 had two children.
7. Michael Lee Derden, B. Dec. 17, 1972.
7. Brandy Rene Derden, B. Dec. 27, 1973.
6. Paula Kay Mayhew, B. Nov. 14, 1955; M. _____ to Clyde Swain, B. Aug. 17, 1951 had one child.
7. Anglea Michele Swain, B. Mar. 5, 1972.
5. Nell Dean Easter, B. Jan. 22, 1933; M. _____ to Raymond Seals, B. Oct. 17, 1929 had three children Barbara Ann, Debra, and Raymond.
6. Barbara Ann Seals, B. Feb. 18, 1950; M. _____ to John Blake Sullivan, B. Dec. 13, 1945 had two children.
7. Debra Jean Sullivan, B. Dec. 28, 1970.
7. John Blake Sullivan Jr., B. Dec. 31, 1971.
6. Debra Jean Seals, B. Oct. 3, 1953; M. _____ to James Patrick Wagstaff, B. May 23, 1951 had two children.
7. James Patrick Wagstaff Jr., B. Nov 2, 1972.
7. Tracy Deann Wagstaff, B. Dec. 2, 1975.
6. Raymond Seals Jr., B. Dec. 21, 1958.
5. Millie Jean Easter, B. Mar. 8, 1934; M. _____ to C. G. Ledbetter, B. July 17, 1928 had one child.
6. Rickey Dean Ledbetter, B. Nov. 4, 1957
4. Jennie Blanch Easter, B. Feb. 6, 1883; D. Dec. 10, 1946;

- M. Jan. 26, 1906 to Walter Lee Burrows, B. Feb. 7, 1876; D. Dec. 7, 1957; BU. Cemetery Albany, Tex. had one child Lucille.
5. Lucille Burrows, B. Jan. 3, 1907; M. Oct. 1, 1938 to Roy E. Watkins, B. Feb. 17, 1902.
 4. Minnie E. Easter, B. Apr. 7, 1896; M. Aug. 26, 1917 to Carroll Smith, B. Oct. 1, 1895; D. Aug. 30, 1965; BU. Albany Tex. had three sons Richard Morris, Cecil Bob, and Joe Carroll.
 5. Richard Morris Smith, B. May 19, 1918; M. Sept. 2, 1942 to Kate Hunterman, B. Aug. 31, 1918 had two children Carol Ann and Linda Jane.
 6. Carol Ann Smith, B. Jan. 15, 1944; M. Aug. 18, 1962 to William Elliot, B. Oct. 4, 1942 had two children.
 7. Laura Katherin Elliot, B. Feb. 7, 1975.
 7. Patrick Helm Elliot, B. Apr. 15, 1976.
 6. Linda Jane Smith, B. Apr. 28, 1949, M. June 21, 1969 to David True, B. June 17, 1948.
 5. Cecil Bob Smith, B. Aug. 19, 1922; M. Oct. 5, 1946 to Jane Rudisell, B. Apr. 24, 1919 had one child Christine Ann.
 6. Christine Ann, B. Feb. 24, 1953; M. Sept. 3, 1977 to Michal Dawson, B. — — —
 5. Joe Carrol Smith, B. Mar. 24, 1930; M. Nov. 22, 1951 to Joan Martin, B. Nov. 11, 1932 had two children Leslie Kay and Matt Dee.
 6. Leslie Kay Smith, B. Apr. 18, 1957.
 6. Matt Dee Smith, B. Apr. 16, 195—
 3. Thomas Olando Breland, B. July 11, 1859; D. May 18, 1940; M. May 20, 1880 to Sarah Caroline Muse, B. Aug. 16, 1860; D. Aug. 20, 1935; BU. for both Henson Cemet-

Breland 113

- ery Red Springs, Tex. five miles west of Seymour Tex. Had twelve children, Herman, Talmadge, Beulah, William Gaye, Roy Vernon, Orin Oris, James, Zulu, Selas Muse, Gregg, Jerome, and Lee.
4. Thomas Talmadge Breland, B. Apr. 21, 1882; D. Feb. 3, 1963; M. Dec. 23, 1906 to Lavonia Jane Harlan, B. Oct. 17, 1884; D. Jan. 12, 1955; BU. for both Ceres Cemetery Ceres, Calif. had ten children Sarah Ruth, Talmadge Truett, Ruby Mineola, Gussie Vaudine, Lula Verna, Mildred Magdalene, Margret Jane, Harlan Orlando, James Hulen, and Rachel Cornelia.
 5. Sarah Ruth Breland, B. Oct. 11, 1907; M. Oct. 13, 1925 to Jefferson Davis Drake, B. Apr. 16, 1904 had no children.
 5. Truett Breland, B. Mar. 30, 1909; D. Sept. 26, 1976; BU. Bryson Tex.; M. Dec. 1, 1933 to Ruby Branch, B. Oct. 12, 1909 had one son Billy Gerald.
 6. Billy Gerald Breland, B. Sept. 9, 1934; M. Dec. 21, 1952 to Elizabeth Lazino, B. June 10, 1935 had two children Wesley David and Ruby Cristene.
 7. Wesley David Breland, B. Dec. 10, 1953.
 7. Ruby Cristene Breland, B. Feb. 4, 1955; M. Feb. 5, 1971 to Mike Ross, B. Aug. 5, 1953 had one daughter Cathy Elizabeth.
 8. Cathy Elizabeth Ross, B. Jan. 29, 1972.
 5. Ruby Mineola Breland, B. Oct. 5, 1910; D. Aug. 29, 1974; BU. ———, M. Aug. 4, 1928 to Charles Edward Bragden, B. — — —
 5. Gussie Vaudine Breland, B. Apr. 24, 1913; M. Feb. 2, 1935 to Ferney Link Branch, B. ———
 5. Lulu Verna Breland, B. Feb. 4, 1915; M. Dec. 19, 1937 to Henry Marcy Turner, B. — — —

5. James Hulen Breland, B. Sept. 27, 1924; M. July 4, 1946 to Joyce Laverne White, B. — — —
5. Mildred Magdalene Breland, B. Mar. 13, 1917; M. Dec. 10, 1931 to Fred Garret Roper, B. Dec. 27, 1906 had four children Shirley Wynefred, Frieda Joyce, Gary Dwaine, and Lonnie Milfred.
6. Shirley Wynefred Roper, B. July 13, 1935; M. June 6, 1956 to Lonnie Ray Hobson, B. Apr. 8, 1935 had one child, Connie Lynette.
7. Connie Lynette Hobson, B. Dec. 11, 1956; M. — — — to Roy Lee Murphy, B. Nov. 12, 1954 had no children.
6. Shirley Wynefred Roper, M. July 9, 1965 to J. D. McPherson, B. Oct. 13, 1931.
6. Frieda Joyce Roper, B. July 12, 1937; M. Aug. 4, 1956 to Gordon Keith Reading Jr., B. May 3, 1934 had three children.
7. Joanna Renee Reading, B. July 24, 1957.
7. Clifford Dale Reading, B. Aug. 21, 1958.
7. Steven Duane Reading, B. June 22, 1963.
6. Gary Dwaine Roper, B. Nov. 11, 1940; M. June 2, 1962 to Kathryn Mary Mueller, B. June 25, 1942 had two children.
7. Troy Wayne Roper, B. Jan. 5, 1964.
7. Doyle Lee Roper, B. July 21, 1967.
6. Lonnie Milfred Roper, B. Jan. 31, 1943; M. Dec. 18, 1960 to Jo Ann Beaty, B. Mar. 24, 1943 had five children.
7. Lonnie Kirk Roper, B. June 10, 1961.
7. Kerry Todd Roper, B. June 1, 1962.
7. Sheri Rene Roper, B. Aug. 6, 1970.
7. Alice Marie Roper, B. Mar. 23, 1976.
7. Amy Leigh Roper, B. Mar. 23, 1976. (twins)
5. Margaret Jane Breland, B. Apr. 19, 1920; M. May 27,

Breland 114
1939 to Roney Virgil Jones, B. Sept. 20, 1919 had four children Helen Janelle, Glen Dale, Ronnie Lynn, and Brenda Gayle.

6. Helen Janelle Jones, B. Apr. 28, 1941; M. June 30, 1961 to Earl Wayne Hennington, B. Apr. 27, 1938 had one child.
7. Michael Wayne Hennington, B. Sept. 15, 1965.
6. Glen Dale Jones, B. July 10, 1943; M. Jan. 6, 1965 to Sharon Kaye Jarrell, B. Jan. 4, 1946 had two children.
7. Kenneth Dale Jones, B. Oct. 30, 1965.
7. Glenna Kaye Jones, B. May 30, 1975.
6. Ronnie Lynn Jones, B. Feb. 26, 1945; M. Oct. 12, 1965 to Wanda Juanita Self, B. Sept. 3, 1945 had two children.
7. Michael Allen Jones, B. May 25, 1966.
7. Connie Michael Jones, B. Feb. 18, 1970.
6. Brenda Gayle Jones, B. Feb. 24, 1954; M. Aug. 12, 1971 to Alvin Ray Carroll, B. July 3, 1953 had one child.
7. Brandon Ray Carroll, B. June 18, 1976.
5. Harlan Olando Breland, B. June 11, 1922; D. May 18, 1975; BU. El Centro, Calif.; M. May 4, 1946 to Evelyn Wooten, B. Dec. 6, 1928 had two children.
6. Ricky Martin Breland, B. Nov. 11, 1957.
6. Linda Darlene Breland, B. July 24, 1960.
5. Rachel Cornelia Breland, B. Dec. 21, 1926; M. Mar. 12, 1944 to Lee Wooten, B. Nov. 4, 1924 had three children Sandra Kay, Donna Lee, and Charles Ray.
6. Sandra Kay Wooten, B. Aug. 28, 1944; M. May 5, 1961 to Raymond Albert Rocha, B. Oct. 9, 1942 had three children.
7. Michelle Ann Rocha, B. Nov. 12, 1961.
7. Kathleen Marie Rocha, B. Jan. 22, 1962.

Breland 115

7. Edwin Anthony Rocha, B. Nov. 24, 1967.
6. Donna Lee Wooten, B. Apr. 1, 1952; M. Oct. 12, 1970 to Delbert William Perry, B. Sept. 24, 1949 had two children.
7. Roxanne De Lee Perry, B. Apr. 2, 1971.
7. Allison Renee Perry, B. Aug. 4, 1976.
6. Charles Ray Wooten, B. May 26, 1955.
4. Beulah Pearl Breland, B. July 24, 1884; D. _____; M. _____ to Gilley Owens, B. _____, had four children.
5. Loyd, Vesta, Vlema, Clyde, and Lucille.
4. William Gay Breland, B. Jan. 27, 1886; D. Dec. 22, 1955; M. Jan. 21, 1912 to Rhoda Bell Powell, B. Jan. 8, 1891; D. Mar. 15, 1934; BU. for both Plainview, Tex. had four children Raymond Price, Evelyn Ross, Martha Christine, and Lorena Bell.
5. Raymond Price Breland, B. Jan. 17, 1914; M. Nov. 14, 1946 to Geneva Thompson, B. Nov. 3, 1919 had two children Paula Jan. and William Hugh.
6. Paula Jan Breland, B. Mar. 15, 1949.
6. William Hugh Breland, B. June 18, 1951; M. June 30, 1971 to Brenda King, B. Jan. 7, 1954 had one child.
7. Brandi Nachols Breland, B. May 30, 1972.
5. Evelyn Ross Breland, B. July 4, 1915; M. Oct. 3, 1942 to William Otis Davis, B. Dec. 22, 1911 had no children.
5. Martha Christine Breland, B. Aug. 3, 1919; D. Aug. 4, 1919.
5. Lorena Bell Breland, B. Nov. 4, 1921; M. June 25, 1939 to Walter Herman Drake, B. Sept. 11, 1909; D. Dec. 8,

1975; BU. Parkland Memorial Gardens Plainview, Tex. had one child Andrea Ross Drake.

6. Andrea Ross Drake, B. Mar. 12, 1941; M. Jan. 1, 1964 to Woodrow Wilson Mitchell, B. Apr. 20, 1941 had two children.
7. Michael Todd Mitchell, B. Jan. 3, 1965.
7. James Brett Mitchell, B. Jan. 10, 1969.
5. Lorena Bell (Breland) Drake, M. May 7, 1977 to Richard E. Winstead, B. Aug. 14, 1923.
4. William Gay Breland after death of first wife, M. Nov. 22, 1942 to Ollie Bell Autry, B. Nov. 4, 1897 had no children.
4. Roy Vernon Breland Sr., B. Dec. 28, 1887; D. Feb. 13, 1962; M. Nov. 16, 1913 to Vita Gladys Wood, B. Oct. 3, 1891; D. Feb. 10, 1962; BU. for both Henson Cemetery Red Springs, Tex. 8 miles west of Seymour, Tex. had two children Carroll Vernon and Roy Vernon Jr.
5. Carroll Vernon Breland, B. Sept. 2, 1914; M. June 2, 1935 to Josephine E. Hines, B. July 29, 1917 had four children Don Carroll, Gloria Jean, Rita Jo, and Beverly Jane.
6. Don Carroll Breland, B. July 24, 1938; M. Mar. 26, 1959 to Jerri Ann Nimmons, B. Feb. 17, 1938 had two children.
7. Kimberly Kay Breland, B. Jan. 2, 1960.
7. Kenneth Scott Breland, B. Apr. 27, 1962.
6. Gloria Jean Breland, B. Sept. 23, 1939; M. June 14, 1959 to James Marvin Wachel Jr., B. July 27, 1933 had no children.
6. Rita Jo Breland, B. July 16, 1941; M. July 9, 1962 to Lawrence K. Finley, B. Sept. 7, 1939 had two children.

Breland 116

7. Paula Marie Finley, B. Oct. 9, 1964.
7. Laura Renea Finley, B. Aug. 10, 1966.
6. Beverly Jane Breland, B. Oct. 23, 1942; M. Aug. 1, 1976 to Dean Garrett, B. Oct. 11, 1938 had no children.

5. Roy Vernon Breland Jr., B. Aug. 10, 1918; M. Jan. 27, 1952 to Sylvia Cecille Dimmick, B. Dec. 26, 1934.
6. had one son (stillborn) Oct. 31, 1952.

4. Orin Oris Breland, B. Mar. 18, 1890; M. Sept. 24, 1921 to Ophelia Machen, B. Sept. 15, 1900 had two children Catherine O'Bera and Glenna Dean.
5. Catherine O'Bera Breland, B. Aug. 15, 1924; D. Mar. 12, 1974; BU. Parklawn Memorial Park south of Plainview, Tex.; M. Feb. 11, 1961 to Raleigh Henry Ready Jr., B. Dec. 23, 1922 had no children.

5. Glenna Dean Breland, B. Oct. 15, 1928; D. Feb. 27, 1970 in car and train wreck at Umbarger, Tex.; BU. Parklawn Memorial Park, South of Plainview, Tex.; M. Nov. 23, 1947 to Joe Newman had two children Cheryl Len and Terry Joe.

6. Cheryl Len Newman, B. Apr. 5, 1949; M. June 21, 1969 to Billy Loyd Glidewell, B. Jan. 28, 1949 had two children.
7. Lorie Jo Glidewell, B. Apr. 7, 1971.
7. Amy Denise Glidewell, B. Feb. 27, 1974.

6. Terry Joe Newman, B. Dec. 29, 1951.

4. James Albert Breland, B. Jan. 2, 1892; D. — — —.

4. Zula Viola Breland, B. Mar. 18, 1894; M. Nov. 11, 1919 to June Machen; B. Aug. 4, 1896; D. June 29, 1952; BU. Hinson Cemetery Red Springs, Tex. had one son Thomas Edgar Machen.

5. Thomas Edgar Machen, B. Oct. 29, 1924; M. Apr. 17, 1948 to Iola Rebecca Sidwell, B. Nov. 27, 1923 had two children Michael Noel and Patricia Lee.
6. Michael Noel Machen, B. Oct. 21, 1952.

6. Patricia Lee Machen, B. Sept. 17, 1955; M. Jan. 9, 1977 to Albert Smith, B. Sept. 2, 1953.

4. Silas Muse Breland, B. Nov. 18, 1896; D. Nov. 4, 1964; BU. Plainview, Tex.; M. Dec. 19, 1920 to Jewel Alice Powers, B. Aug. 16, 1904 had seven children Thomas Roucy, Marcus Volie, Mary Oleta, Wanda Lou, Alice Muse, De Loyce Glenna, Wendell Jerry.

5. Thomas Roucy Breland, B. Dec. 18, 1921; D. Jan. 14, 1924; BU. Red Springs, Tex.

5. Marcus Volie Breland, B. June 3, 1923; D. Jan. 22, 1977; BU. Plainview, Tex.; M. June 16, 1944 to Gynella Opal Watts, B. Apr. 9, 1927 had two children Darrell Gene and Marcella Jo.

6. Darrell Gene Breland, B. Aug. 15, 1948; M. Aug. —, 1972 to Virginia Trammell, B. June 24, 1951 had one child.

7. Cady Blake Breland, B. June 10, 1976.

6. Marcella Jo Breland, B. Aug. 22, 1952.

5. Mary Oleta Breland, B. Jan. 22, 1927; D. Sept. 1, 1937, BU. Plainview, Tex.

5. Wanda Lou Breland, B. Apr. 13, 1930; M. June 18, 1951 to Clint McCartie, B. July 15, 1930 had two children David Lawrence and Kenneth Wayne.

6. David Lawrence McCartie, B. June 18, 1952.

Page 237 of 240

6. Kenneth Wayne McCartie, B. Mar. 25, 1955; M. Linda

BRELAND 117

- Van Gool, B. Nov. 24, 1955 had one child.
7. Cora Miria McCartie, B. July 3, 1975.
 5. Alice Muse Breland, B. Apr. 5, 1933; M. June 16, 1951 to Billy Joe Curry, B. July 6, 1927 had three children Eddy Lee, Danny Van, and Larry F.
 6. Eddy Lee Curry, B. June 4, 1953; M. Aug. 10, 1973 to Dee Ann Adkins, B. Apr. 24, 1953.
 6. Danny Van Curry, B. Aug. 31, 1955; M. June 1, 1974 to Alicia Lea Haven, B. Feb. 28, 1955 had one child.
 7. Christopher Robin Curry, B. Feb. 16, 1977.
 6. Larry F. Curry, B. Apr. 9, 1960.
 5. De Loyce Glenna Breland, B. Nov. 7, 1937; M. Sept. 1, 1956 to Charles Brothers, B. June 18, 1938 had three children Doreathia Diane, Ronney Joe, and Charles Jr.
 6. Doreathia Diane Brothers, B. June 11, 1957; M. May 15, 1976 to Kelvin Dodson, B. Oct. 18, 1956 had one child.
 7. Brenda Kay Dodson, B. Dec. 24, 1977.
 6. Ronney Joe Brothers, B. Dec. 14, 1959.
 6. Charles Brothers, Jr., B. May 18, 1969.
 5. Wendell Jerry Breland, B. Oct. 16, 1941; M. Apr. 4, 1960 to Lillian Boykin, B. May 8, 1939 had three children Delinia Lane, Rhonda Jewel and Denise La Val.
 6. Delinia Lancee Breland, B. Feb. 24, 1961; M. June 4, 1976 to James Bryant, B. — —, 1955 had one child.
 7. Vanessa Renee Bryant, B. Sept. 28, 1977.
 6. Rhonda Jewel Breland, B. Feb. 26, 1962.
 6. Denise La Val Breland, B. July 5, 1963.

4. Henry Gregg Breland, B. Dec. 30, 1897; D. June 11, 1942; M. Mar. 20, 1921 to Anna Edith Roberson; B. Mar. 11, 1889; D. Oct. 24, 1973; BU for both Memorial Park Plainview, Texas had three children Anna Sue, James Robert, and William Bernard.

Anna Edith Breland, M. Dec. 31, 1962 to Norvell Raper, B. — — —. D. Dec. —, 1974.

5. Anna Sue Breland, B. Feb. 2, 1924; M. Nov. 17, 1945 to Jack Wade Hastings, B. Dec. 24, 1923; D. July 5, 1972; BU. Memorial Park Plainview, Tex. had no children.
5. Anna Sue (Breland) Hastings, M. May 10, 1974 to John Arnold, B. June 7, 1929.
5. James Robert Breland, B. July 24, 1926; M. Oct. 27, 1951 to Edith Murl Bevell, B. Feb. 18, 1931 had two children Robert Gregg and Paul Wade.
6. Robert Gregg Breland, B. Apr. 25, 1955; M. Mar. 24, 1978 to Debbie Kay Pierson, B. July 23, 1956.
6. Paul Wade Breland, B. Jan. 12, 1959.
5. William Bernard Breland, B. Dec. 15, 1928; M. May 4, 1947 to Peggy Ruth Perkins, B. Aug. 31, 1927 had three children Anna Lynn, Gary Wayne, and Shirley Kay.
6. Anna Lynn Breland, B. Oct. 8, 1952; M. June 12, 1970 to Albert Len Morris, B. Nov. 26, 1950 had two children.
7. Marsha Nicole Morris, B. Nov. 4, 1972.
7. Tammy Ann Morris, B. Apr. 7, 1975.
6. Anna Lynn (Breland) Morris, M. Jan. 19, 1978 to Monte Merrill, B. Jan. 30, 1954.
6. Gary Wayne Breland, B. Aug. 9, 1954; M. Feb. 25, 1978 to Loretta Gail Montgomery, B. May 27, 1958.

Breland 118

6. Shirley Kay Breland, B. Nov. 2, 1956; M. July 11, 1975 to Alfred Dennis Ralston, B. Nov. 6, 1950 had no children.
4. Anson Jerome Breland, B. Oct. 4, 1899; D. Feb. 16, 1900; BU. Willow Springs Cemetery Mart, Tex.
4. Lee Breland, B. Mar. 5, 1901; M. Aug. 7, 1923 to Hudnal Martin, B. June 13, 1906 had two children Henry Etta and Clinton Dale.
5. Henry Etta Breland, B. June 26, 1924; M. June 25, 1944 to Melvin H. Borchert, B. Apr. 13, 1920 had two children Robert Wayne and Brenda Gail.
6. Robert Wayne Borchert, B. July 11, 1946; M. Sept. 9, 1967 to Doris Elaine Williams, B. Mar. 2, 1942 had one child.
7. Pamela Elaine Borchert, B. Apr. 22, 1972.
6. Brenda Gail Borchert, B. Aug. 26, 1950.
5. Clinton Dale Breland, B. June 18, 1928; M. Oct. 22, 1955 to Daisy May Morgan, B. July 5, 1931 had two children.
6. Morgan Dale Breland, B. Nov. 10, 1958.
6. Deanna Beth Breland, B. Apr. 18, 1964.
4. Lee Breland, M. June 7, 1936 to Pearl Thomas; B. Feb. 1, 1914 had one child Dorene Mae.
5. Dorene Mae Breland, B. Feb. 16, 1946; M. Dec. 21, 1967 to Don Otto Rognlien Jr., B. Sept. 2, 1943 had two children.
6. Nils Rognlien, B. Dec. 24, 1972.
6. Nova Lee Gretchen Rognlien, B. Nov. 30, 1976.
3. Arizona Breland, B. Feb. 17, 1863; D. Aug. 28, 1912; BU. Baptist Cemetery Mart, Tex.; M. May 26, 1880 to

- George W. Fowler, B. Jan. —, 1858; D. Sept. 22, 1941; BU. Lone Oak Cemetery four miles west of Mart, Tex. had nine children, Lawrence, Gazzy Louise, Arizona, Delia, Myrtle Dove, Alva, Hansel George, Jewel Hiram, and Frank Royce.
4. Lawrence Fowler, B. Feb. 26, 1882; D. Nov. 13, 1883; BU. Baptist Cemetery Mart, Tex.
4. Gazzie Louise Fowler, B. Mar. 28, 1885; D. Mar. 13, 1954; BU. Dallas, Tex.; M. Jan. 5, 1902 to Walter H. Stowe, B. — — —; D. — — —; BU. — — — had two children Walter H. Jr. and Dorothy Marie.
5. Walter H. Stowe Jr., B. Nov. 30, 1902; D. — —, 1972; BU. — — —; M. — —, 1956 to Myrtle Day, B. June 30, 1915 had no children.
5. Dorothy Marie Stowe, B. June 20, 1904; M. Apr. 16, 1926 to William Fay Dyer, B. July 10, 1892; D. Aug. 30, 1977; BU. Dallas; Tex. They adopted two children Peggy Louise and William Fay Jr.
6. Peggy Louise Dyen, B. Oct. 30, 1927; M. — — — to Wm. F. Averitte; B. Sept. 4, 1912; D. Dec. 26, 1977; BU. — — — had two children.
7. Bill Averitte, B. Apr. 25, 1945; D. — —, 1968.
7. Peggy Lynn Averitte, B. Mar. 7, 1971.
4. Arizona Fowler, B. Oct. 20, 1887; D. Oct. 1, 1891.
4. Delia Fowler, B. Apr. 11, 1890; D. June 11, 1892.
4. Myrtle Dove Fowler, B. Jan. 17, 1893; D. Oct. 19, 1962; BU. Bryan, Tex.; M. June 19, 1915 to Grant Edwin Sutton; B. June 14, 1889; D. — — —; BU. — — — had three children Mary Virginia, Kenneth Grant, and Harry Eldon.
5. May Virginia Sutton, B. Mar. 4, 1917.
5. Kenneth Grant Sutton, B. Mar. 3, 1923; D. — —, 1923.

Breland 119

5. Harry Eldon Sutton, B. Mar. 5, 1927; M. July 7, 1962 to Beverly Jewell, B. May 27, 1932 had two children.
6. Susan Elaine Sutton, B. Sept. 1, 1964.
6. Caroline Virginia Sutton, B. July 15, 1966.
4. Alva Fowler, B. Sept. 2, 1896; M. July 22, 1924 to Tommie Lee Humphries, B. Jan. 24, 1908 had no children.
4. Hansel George Fowler, B. Feb. 22, 1898; D. Feb. 5, 1971; M. Dec. 11, 1921 to Mildred Lucille Parten, B. July 7, 1905; D. Jan. 22, 1972; BU. for both Mart Cemetery Mart, Tex. had one child.
5. George Parten Fowler, B. Sept. 28, 1922; D. Dec. 7, 1941 on the Arizona in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.
4. Jewel Hiram Fowler, B. May 9, 1901; M. Feb. 9, 1929 to Elizabeth Brown, B. Sept. 15, 1904 had three children Robert Glenn, Dorothy Elaine, and Ann Elizabeth.
5. Robert Glenn Fowler, B. Apr. 29, 1930; M. Mar. 17, 1955 to Bonita Faye Conner, B. Dec. 17, 1929 had two children.
6. Becky Ann Fowler, B. Feb. 20, 1958.
6. Robert Glenn Fowler Jr., B. Aug. 14, 1959.
5. Dorothy Elaine Fowler, B. Feb. 2, 1932; M. June 7, 1952 to James Reese Heflin, B. Aug. 8, 1932 had three children.
6. James Michael Heflin, B. Sept. 12, 1955.
6. Scott David Heflin, B. Sept. 25, 1957.
6. Melissa Elaine Heflin, B. Mar. 29, 1964.
5. Ann Elizabeth Fowler, B. Apr. 23, 1939; M. Sept. 25, 1959 to Derwood Johnson, B. July 22, 1930 had four children.
6. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, B. Sept. 5, 1960.
6. Matthew Eric Johnson, B. Oct. 11, 1963.
6. Karen Elaine Johnson, B. Mar. 29, 1965.

6. David Fowler Johnson, B. Mar. 5, 1972.
4. Frank Royce Fowler, B. May 27, 1904; M. Sept. 9, 1929 to Macie Alderson, B. June 18, 1908 had three children Patsy Jean, Ina Jo, and Royce Larry.
5. Patsy Jean Fowler, B. July 8, 1930; M. Dec. 21, 1963 to Ray Wheeler had two children Richard Clayton Burns (son by previous marriage) and Kerry.
6. Richard Clayton Burns, B. Dec. 25, 1950; M. — — — to — — — had one child.
7. Marshall Burns, B. July 6, 1973.
6. Kerry Wheeler, B. June 22, 1969.
5. Ina Jo Fowler, B. Dec. 27, 1933; M. Mar. 15, 1952 to Milton Peterson, B. Apr. 23, 1927 had one child.
6. Vicky Lynn Peterson, B. Oct. 1, 1966.
5. Royce Larry Fowler, B. Jan. 6, 1947.